Exhibit 1

	Page 1
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
	DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS
2	CA NO. 1:20-cv-10002
3	

4	EMILY FORSYTHE,
5	Plaintiff,
6	vs.
7	WAYFAIR, LLC,
8	Defendant.

9	
10	
11	VIDEOTAPED REMOTE DEPOSITION of EMILY FORSYTHE
12	Monday, July 13, 2020 - 9:30 a.m.
13	Veritext Remote Office
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	Kimberley J. Bouzan, CSR
	Veritext
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

	D 22		D 24
1	Page 22 Q. And did you get your degree in business	1	Page 24 rates. In addition to that, I also had special
2	from Cornell?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	projects I worked on, such as productivity
3	A. I did.	3	projects and efficiency projects and how to
4	Q. What year?	4	optimize inventory flow and system flow.
5	A. What year did I graduate?	5	And then when I was an operations
6	Q. Yes. What year did you get your master's	6	manager, it was part of, like, a development
7	in business from Cornell?	7	program. I ran a portion of the shift and I ran
8	A. I graduated in 2014.	8	the productivity metrics and really like
9	Q. And what year did you graduate from	9	running product through the building. And then I
10	college at Cornell?	10	also had special projects, such as cost
11	A. 2009.	11	reduction, lien type of projects, and operational
12	Q. And have you ever been in the military,	12	efficiency projects.
13	ma'am?	13	Q. And as a pathways operations manager did
14	A. No.	14	you have people reporting to you?
15	Q. All right. Have you ever been arrested	15	A. I did.
16	for a felony?	16	Q. How many direct reports did you have?
17	A. No.	17	A. It depended on which part of my job I was
18	Q. And your case, your insurance coverage	18	in.
19	case in which you had a deposition, did that ever	19	Q. So why don't you tell me. For each part
20	go to trial?	20	of your job, how many direct reports did you
21	A. No.	21	have, Ms. Forsythe?
22	Q. Did it reach did you reach a	22	A. When I was an area manager, I had
23	settlement with the insurance company?	23	anywhere between 20 to 60 depending on the
24	A. I think so. I don't know if it was	24	season. And then when I was an operations
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Page 23 called a settlement.	1	Page 25 manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct
1 2		1 2	_
	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident?		manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct
2	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid.	2	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season.
2 3	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left	2 3	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were
2 3 4 5 6	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid.	2 3 4	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at
2 3 4 5 6 7	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon.	2 3 4 5	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you	2 3 4 5 6	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities. Q. Great. We've got a lot of time. What	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you had four to eight direct reports. What were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities. Q. Great. We've got a lot of time. What were your duties and responsibilities as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you had four to eight direct reports. What were their titles?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities. Q. Great. We've got a lot of time. What were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager in Louisville for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you had four to eight direct reports. What were their titles? A. Area managers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities. Q. Great. We've got a lot of time. What were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager in Louisville for Amazon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you had four to eight direct reports. What were their titles? A. Area managers. Q. Okay. And each area manager similarly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities. Q. Great. We've got a lot of time. What were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager in Louisville for Amazon? A. So I started by running a shift, so an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you had four to eight direct reports. What were their titles? A. Area managers. Q. Okay. And each area manager similarly had 20 to 60 direct reports below them. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities. Q. Great. We've got a lot of time. What were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager in Louisville for Amazon? A. So I started by running a shift, so an area manager. And then the roles and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you had four to eight direct reports. What were their titles? A. Area managers. Q. Okay. And each area manager similarly had 20 to 60 direct reports below them. Correct? A. Sometimes they had more.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	called a settlement. Q. Did you get money from the insurance company as a result of your car accident? A. They reimbursed me for money I had paid. Q. What was your first job after you left Cornell with a master's in business in 2014? A. I went to Amazon. Q. And where were you located when you worked for Amazon? A. In Louisville, Kentucky. Q. And what was your title there? A. I was a pathways operations manager. Q. And what were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager? A. I had a lot of responsibilities. Q. Great. We've got a lot of time. What were your duties and responsibilities as a pathways operations manager in Louisville for Amazon? A. So I started by running a shift, so an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	manager, I had anywhere from four to eight direct reports depending on the season. Q. Okay. And as an area manager, what were the titles of the people that reported to you at Amazon? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were their job duties and responsibilities? The people that reported to you at Amazon when you were an area manager, what were they doing on a day-to-day basis? A. Packing product. Q. And that's why it increased seasonally because there were certain seasons where you needed more people packing product; right? A. That's correct. Q. As an operations manager, you said you had four to eight direct reports. What were their titles? A. Area managers. Q. Okay. And each area manager similarly had 20 to 60 direct reports below them. Correct?

	Page 26		Page 28
1	operations manager?	1	Q. And was he also physically located in
2	A. I can't remember. It was less than a	2	Louisville, Kentucky, or was Mr. McDole located
3	year.	3	somewhere else when you first met?
4	Q. Okay. And how long were you at Amazon in	4	A. He was located somewhere else.
5	the promoted role as operations manager?	5	Q. Okay. And did he report to you or did
6	A. It was less than a year.	6	you report to him? That is Mr. McDole while you
7	Q. And during the period that you worked at	7	were both at Amazon.
8	Amazon, did you meet Michael McDole?	8	A. No.
9	A. Yes, I did.	9	Q. He never reported to you and you never
10	Q. And when did you meet Mr. McDole while	10	reported to him at Amazon?
11	you worked at Amazon?	11	A. No.
12	A. What month or day?	12	Q. Okay. So how would you two have occasion
13	Q. As best you can remember.	13	to interact at Amazon when you did interact? You
14	A. I met him sometime in 2005 around	14	and Mr. McDole.
15	Q. I'm going to stop you there. You weren't	15	A. Are you asking how we met?
16	at Amazon until 2015 and you just said 2005. Did	16	Q. Yes. When you would see him, it was not
17	I did you misspeak?	17	in the context of him reporting to you or you
18	A. I never said I wasn't at Amazon until	18	reporting to him, so how would you have occasion
19	2015. 2014.	19	to interact, if you did at all, while you were at
20	Q. Okay. Well, how could you have met	20	Amazon?
21	Mr. McDole at Amazon in 2005 if you didn't get to	21	A. So we met and interacted two or three
22	Amazon until 2014?	22	times at Amazon. The first time that I met him,
23	A. I didn't meet him in 2005.	23	I was doing a site visit of the building he was
24	Q. All right. Well, that's what you just	24	working in as I was working on a project related
	Page 27		Page 29
	rage 21		
1		1	-
1 2	said, so let's start again.	1 2	to a function that was in his building.
2	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole?	2	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to
2 3	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015.	2 3	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to
2 3 4	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead.	2 3 4	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening
2 3 4 5	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of	2 3	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building.
2 3 4	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was?	2 3 4 5	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time?
2 3 4 5 6 7	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring?	2 3 4 5 6 7	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct. Q. And what job was he doing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was when he came to Louisville and you got lunch; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct. Q. And what job was he doing? A. He was also a pathways operations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct. Q. And what job was he doing? A. He was also a pathways operations manager.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was when he came to Louisville and you got lunch; is that right? A. It was a work-related lunch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct. Q. And what job was he doing? A. He was also a pathways operations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was when he came to Louisville and you got lunch; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct. Q. And what job was he doing? A. He was also a pathways operations manager. Q. And you were still located in Louisville,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was when he came to Louisville and you got lunch; is that right? A. It was a work-related lunch. Q. Yeah. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct. Q. And what job was he doing? A. He was also a pathways operations manager. Q. And you were still located in Louisville, Kentucky; is that correct? At that point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was when he came to Louisville and you got lunch; is that right? A. It was a work-related lunch. Q. Yeah. Okay. Was there anybody else at lunch with you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said, so let's start again. When did you first meet Mr. McDole? A. Sometime in 2015. Q. Perfect. Okay. Go ahead. Do you happen to remember what time of year it was? A. No. Q. Do you remember the season? Was it fall? Winter? Summer? Spring? A. No. Fall. Q. What job were you doing when you first met Mr. McDole? Were you an area manager? A. No. Q. So you had already received the promotion to area manager when you met Mr. McDole? A. That's correct. Q. And what job was he doing? A. He was also a pathways operations manager. Q. And you were still located in Louisville, Kentucky; is that correct? At that point. A. When we met?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to a function that was in his building. The second time we met, he came down to tour the building I was in because he wanted to learn an operational process that was happening in my building. Q. Okay. And the third time? A. I can't remember a third time. Q. Okay. So it's just probably two times that you interacted at Amazon? A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Did you ever go out socially with Mr. McDole while you were both at Amazon? A. I believe after he toured the building in Louisville we got lunch. Q. Okay. So that was the second time you interacted while you were at Amazon. That was when he came to Louisville and you got lunch; is that right? A. It was a work-related lunch. Q. Yeah. Okay. Was there anybody else at lunch with you and Mr. McDole in Louisville that time?

	Page 30		Page 32
1	site visit to his building is that correct	1	A. I can't remember.
2	in, like, the fall of 2015?	2	Q. So you may have. You just don't
3	A. The first time I met him?	3	remember?
4	Q. Yes.	4	A. I may have. I don't remember.
5	A. Yes, that's correct.	5	Q. Okay. Did you have his personal e-mail
6	Q. And did you interact socially with him	6	address during the period of time that you and
7	outside of work during that visit?	7	Mr. McDole both worked at Amazon?
8	A. No.	8	A. I have no idea. I don't remember that.
9	Q. Okay. Did you ever have phone calls with	9	Q. Do you know if he had your personal
10	Mr. McDole, other than those two occasions when	10	e-mail address during the time you and Mr. McDole
11	you went to visit his site in the fall of 2015	11	worked at Amazon?
12	and then when he went to visit your site in	12	A. I don't know. I don't remember.
13	Louisville and you had lunch? Did you ever have	13	Q. Did you have was it your practice to
14	phone calls with him while you two were at	14	give out your cell phone number for texting to
15	Amazon?	15	folks that you worked with at Amazon?
16	A. During which time?	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Any time. Any time that you and	17	Q. Okay. So have we covered all of the
18	Mr. McDole were working at Amazon, did you guys	18	interactions you had with Mr. McDole while the
19	have phone calls other than those two visits we	19	two of you both worked at Amazon?
20	just talked about?	20	A. I'm not sure.
21	A. I can't remember.	21	Q. Okay. Well, I think I've asked you if
22	Q. How about text messages? Did you and	22	you texted him, if you e-mailed him, if you
23	Mr. McDole exchange text messages while the two	23	called him about anything other than the two
0.4	of you were at Amazon?	24	visits you've identified for me. Were there any
24	of you were at innazon.	27	visits you ve identified for file. Were there any
24	Page 31	24	Page 33
1	Page 31 A. I believe we did.	1	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that
1 2	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either		Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition
1 2 3	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site	1 2 3	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon?
1 2 3 4	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility?	1 2 3 4	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was.	1 2 3	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you
1 2 3 4	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in Louisville with Mr. McDole?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. At some point you reached out to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in Louisville with Mr. McDole? A. I can't remember what we did.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. At some point you reached out to Mr. McDole and asked him to stay at your parents'
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in Louisville with Mr. McDole? A. I can't remember what we did. Q. Okay. How about e-mails? Did the two of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. At some point you reached out to Mr. McDole and asked him to stay at your parents' house in Cohasset; is that correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 31 A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in Louisville with Mr. McDole? A. I can't remember what we did. Q. Okay. How about e-mails? Did the two of you exchange e-mails about anything during	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. At some point you reached out to Mr. McDole and asked him to stay at your parents' house in Cohasset; is that correct? A. No. That's not correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in Louisville with Mr. McDole? A. I can't remember what we did. Q. Okay. How about e-mails? Did the two of you exchange e-mails about anything during this period you were at Amazon, did you exchange	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. At some point you reached out to Mr. McDole and asked him to stay at your parents' house in Cohasset; is that correct? A. No. That's not correct. Q. Okay. Tell me is it fair to say that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in Louisville with Mr. McDole? A. I can't remember what we did. Q. Okay. How about e-mails? Did the two of you exchange e-mails about anything during this period you were at Amazon, did you exchange e-mails about anything other than his visit to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. At some point you reached out to Mr. McDole and asked him to stay at your parents' house in Cohasset; is that correct? A. No. That's not correct. Q. Okay. Tell me is it fair to say that Mr. McDole came and stayed at your parents' house
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe we did. Q. Okay. And was it all about the either his site visit to your facility or your site visit to his facility? A. I believe it was. Q. Okay. So you didn't exchange any text messages with Mr. McDole while you two were at Amazon that wasn't about those two site visits we've talked about? A. I can't remember. Q. Okay. So when you went out in Louisville, it was for lunch. You never went out in the evening; is that correct? A. I can't remember. Q. So you know you went out for lunch, but you might have also gone out in the evening in Louisville with Mr. McDole? A. I can't remember what we did. Q. Okay. How about e-mails? Did the two of you exchange e-mails about anything during this period you were at Amazon, did you exchange	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 33 other interactions you had with Mr. McDole that you haven't told us about in this deposition while the two of you worked at Amazon? A. Not that I recall. Q. Okay. And certainly while the two of you worked at Amazon, Mr. McDole never sexually harassed you. Is that fair to say? A. That's can you say that question again? Q. Sure. While the two of you worked at Amazon, do you believe that Mr. McDole engaged in sexual harassment of you? A. No. Q. And you never complained to anybody at Amazon about Mr. McDole at all; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. At some point you reached out to Mr. McDole and asked him to stay at your parents' house in Cohasset; is that correct? A. No. That's not correct. Q. Okay. Tell me is it fair to say that

5 0	D 04
Page 34	Page 36
1 Q. So why don't you tell me how it came to 2 be first of all, when did that occur? When 2 Cohasset"?	ts nouse in
	-
6 Q. Okay. Were you still working at Amazon 7 in December 2015? 6 come to your parents' house in Cohasse 7 A. I never said I didn't want him the	
8 A. No, I was not. 8 just didn't invite him.	ic. 1
9 Q. Where were you working then? 9 Q. I see. And, I'm sorry, did you sa	v ho
10 A. I was in between jobs. 10 did that over he invited himself over	
Q. Okay. And was he still working at Amazon 11 phone, over text, or by e-mail?	tile
12 in December 2015? 12 A. I can't remember.	
13 A. You'd have to ask him. 13 Q. And had you been texting him processing the state of the stat	rior to
14 Q. Well, he came to your parents' house in 14 that Cohasset visit?	101 10
15 Cohasset. Did you know where he was working at 15 A. I can't recall.	
16 the time? 16 Q. Okay. So how did it come to be	
17 A. I can't remember. 17 Ms. Forsythe, that Mr. McDole showed	
Q. Where did you reach out to him? When you 18 parents' doorstep in Cohasset in Decen	
19 talked about him coming to Cohasset, how did you 19 2015? Give me the background.	1001 01
20 two talk about that? 20 A. He had reached out to me and sa	id he has
21 A. I don't remember. 21 to take vacation. He's never been to Be	
22 Q. Okay. So you're not working in December 22 And I said, "You're welcome to come a	
23 2015, and Mr. McDole comes to stay at your 23 my parents' house for a few days."	ina stay at
24 parents' house in Cohasset. Presumably you 24 Q. So let me stop you there. I though	ht vou
Page 35	Page 37
1 invited him there. He didn't show up uninvited. 1 told me he invited himself to your pare	_
2 Is that fair? 2 house. You just said you told him you	
3 A. No. That's not fair. 3 to stay at my parents' house for a few of	
4 Q. So he showed up at your parents' house in 4 that not an invitation? What am I miss	-
5 Cohasset uninvited. Is that what you're telling 5 A. I don't think that's an invitation.	C
6 me? 6 Q. Okay. Fine. It's a matter of defi	nition
7 A. That's not accurate. 7 then. Okay.	
8 Q. Okay. So it's one or the other. You 8 So you say you're welcome to cor	ne stay at
9 either invited him or you didn't invite him. 9 my parents' house for a couple of days.	And when
10 Which is correct? 10 he reached out to you to say he was co	ming to
A. I can't answer that question. There's a 11 Boston, had you spoken with him at all	since you
12 third option. 12 left Amazon, either by text, phone, e-n	nail at
13 Q. What's the third option? You tell me. 13 all?	
14 A. He invited himself. 14 A. I don't remember.	
14 A. He nivited nimsen. 14 A. I don't Temember.	
15 Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 15 Q. When exactly did you leave Am	azon? How
15 Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 15 Q. When exactly did you leave Am	
Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 15 Q. When exactly did you leave Am 16 parents' house in Cohasset. And how did he know 16 long before this December 2015 meeting the control of the	ng in
15 Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 16 parents' house in Cohasset. And how did he know 17 how to where to come? The address and all 18 that. 19 A. I gave him the address. 10 Q. When exactly did you leave Amall 11 long before this December 2015 meeting 12 Cohasset? 13 A. I left Amazon the second I bell 14 was the second week of December. The	ng in
15 Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 16 parents' house in Cohasset. And how did he know 17 how to where to come? The address and all 18 that. 19 A. I gave him the address. 20 Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 15 Q. When exactly did you leave Amallong before this December 2015 meeting to long before this Decem	ng in
15 Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 16 parents' house in Cohasset. And how did he know 17 how to where to come? The address and all 18 that. 19 A. I gave him the address. 10 Q. When exactly did you leave Ama 11 long before this December 2015 meeting 12 Cohasset? 13 A. I left Amazon the second I bell 14 was the second week of December. The second week of December 15 Q. When exactly did you leave Amazon the second I bell 16 long before this December 2015 meeting 17 Cohasset? 18 A. I left Amazon the second I bell 19 was the second week of December 20 Second week of December 21 Q. Okay.	ng in
Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your parents' house in Cohasset. And how did he know how to where to come? The address and all that. A. I gave him the address. Q. When exactly did you leave Ame long before this December 2015 meeting the comparison of the co	ng in ieve it ne first or
15 Q. Okay. So he invited himself to your 16 parents' house in Cohasset. And how did he know 17 how to where to come? The address and all 18 that. 19 A. I gave him the address. 10 Q. When exactly did you leave Ama 11 long before this December 2015 meeting 12 Cohasset? 13 A. I left Amazon the second I bell 14 was the second week of December. The second week of December 15 Q. When exactly did you leave Amazon the second I bell 16 long before this December 2015 meeting 17 Cohasset? 18 A. I left Amazon the second I bell 19 was the second week of December 20 Second week of December 21 Q. Okay.	ng in ieve it se first or

	D 20		D 40
1	Page 38 parents' house in Cohasset; is that correct?	1	Page 40
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. That's correct.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. And when Mr. McDole left, did you ever
2 3	Q. Okay. And how long did he actually stay		discuss, either in person or by written communication, the prospect of having a romantic
		3	relationship continue?
4	at your parents' house in Cohasset?	4	
5	A. Two or three days, I believe.	5	A. Did he and I discuss that?
6	Q. Okay. And you were no longer working at	6	Q. Yes. After he left your parents' house
7	Amazon, so this wasn't a work-related meeting.	7	in Cohasset and you guys had kissed, did you talk
8 9	Is that fair to say?	8	any more about whether the two of you would have
10	A. That's fair to say.Q. And how did Mr. McDole get to Cohasset?	9	a romantic relationship?
11	A. I don't remember.	11	A. He had told me he wanted to see me again,
12	Q. Okay. Did you pick him up at the	12	and I told him I wasn't interested in seeing him
		13	again because I wasn't romantically interested in him.
13	airport? A. I don't remember.	14	Q. Okay. And how many times did you have a
15		15	•
16	Q. Did he meet your parents?A. He met my parents.	16	conversation about his romantic interest in you and your disinterest? Was it once or more than
17	Q. And what did the two of you do in	17	once?
18	Cohasset for two or three days in December of	18	A. I don't remember. It was at least one
19	2015?	19	time.
20	A. Tourist activities.	20	Q. And how soon after he left in December of
21	Q. Did you go out to dinner together?	21	2015 did you have that conversation where he
22	A. I believe so.	22	indicated he was interested and you indicated
23	Q. Did the two of you ever kiss or have any	23	that you weren't?
24	sort of romantic interlude during Mr. McDole's	24	A. A few weeks after.
	sort of formattic interface during ivii. Web ore s		The Triest Works area.
	D 20		D 41
1	Page 39 visit to Cohasset?	1	Page 41 O Okay And did he ever approach you again
1 2	visit to Cohasset?	1 2	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again
2	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did.	2	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that
2 3	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during	2 3	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him
2 3 4	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset?	2 3 4	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair?
2 3 4 5	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not.	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After
2 3 4 5 6 7	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired? A. I resigned.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset? A. Define "more than once."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset? A. Define "more than once." Q. Fair enough. On more than one occasion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired? A. I resigned. Q. Why did you resign?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset? A. Define "more than once." Q. Fair enough. On more than one occasion did the two of you find yourselves kissing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired? A. I resigned. Q. Why did you resign? A. I had another job offer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset? A. Define "more than once." Q. Fair enough. On more than one occasion did the two of you find yourselves kissing? A. In a day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired? A. I resigned. Q. Why did you resign? A. I had another job offer. Q. Okay. And from whom did you have another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset? A. Define "more than once." Q. Fair enough. On more than one occasion did the two of you find yourselves kissing? A. In a day? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired? A. I resigned. Q. Why did you resign? A. I had another job offer. Q. Okay. And from whom did you have another job offer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset? A. Define "more than once." Q. Fair enough. On more than one occasion did the two of you find yourselves kissing? A. In a day? Q. Yes. A. Yes. We kissed twice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired? A. I resigned. Q. Why did you resign? A. I had another job offer. Q. Okay. And from whom did you have another job offer? A. I had two offers. I had one from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	visit to Cohasset? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you do more than just kiss during Mr. McDole's visit to Cohasset? A. No, we did not. Q. And as you sit here today, was that welcome or unwelcome? A. That was welcome. Q. Okay. So other than kissing, you and Mr. McDole never had anything more romantic during his visit in Cohasset. Is that fair to say? A. That's fair to say. Q. And did you kiss more than once during his visit to Cohasset? A. Define "more than once." Q. Fair enough. On more than one occasion did the two of you find yourselves kissing? A. In a day? Q. Yes. A. Yes. We kissed twice. Q. Was it all in the same day or was it over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And did he ever approach you again indicating he was interested in you after that conversation but before you reached out to him about Wayfair? A. I don't remember. Q. So let's go back for a minute. After Amazon, what was your next job? A. When I left Amazon where did I go after that? Q. Yes. What was your next job after Amazon? After 2015, December, when you left Amazon. By the way sorry. Strike that. Why did you leave Amazon? Did you resign or were you fired? A. I resigned. Q. Why did you resign? A. I had another job offer. Q. Okay. And from whom did you have another job offer? A. I had two offers. I had one from Walmart.com and then I had one from Globe

	Page 42		Page 44
1	A. I did.	1	A. From them or from another company?
2	Q. And when did you start the next job?	2	Q. When you resigned from Globe Composite,
3	A. January 2016.	3	did you have an offer from another company?
4	Q. Okay. And with whom did you work in	4	A. I did.
5	January 2016?	5	Q. From whom?
6	A. The people or the company name?	6	A. Wayfair.
7	Q. The company name.	7	Q. And how did you learn of the opportunity
8	A. Globe Composite Solutions.	8	at Wayfair in December of 2016?
9	Q. And what was Globe Composite Solutions'	9	A. I learned about it before December 2016.
10	business?	10	Q. How did you learn about it?
11	A. Plastics manufacturing.	11	A. I was contacted by a recruiter on
12	Q. And what was your title with Globe	12	LinkedIn from Wayfair.
13	Composite Solutions in January of 2016?	13	Q. And what was the opportunity for which
14	A. I was a project manager.	14	you applied and were offered the job?
15	Q. And where were you physically located?	15	A. I didn't apply. They just interviewed me
16	A. What city or what town?	16	and then offered me a job.
17	Q. Either.	17	Q. What was the job?
18	A. I started in Rockland, Massachusetts, and	18	A. They had contacted me there was two
19	then we moved to Stoughton, Massachusetts.	19	jobs. I can't remember the titles. They had
20	Q. And during the period you were with Globe	20	contacted me in the summer for one role. I got
21	Composite Solutions, did you receive any	21	that offer; I turned it down. It wasn't a good
22	promotions?	22	fit, and I can't remember the name of that job.
23	A. No.	23	And then I reached out to them because my
24	Q. And when did you leave Globe Composite	24	year was coming to an end and I loved the
	Page 43		Page 45
1	Solutions?	1	company, and the job they offered me in December
2	Solutions? A. I left December 2016.	2	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't
2 3	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a	2 3	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title.
2 3 4	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair?	2 3 4	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute,
2 3 4 5	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of
2 3 4 5 6	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you	2 3 4 5 6	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated?	2 3 4 5 6 7	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did. Q. But you just chose not to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair in January 2017, where were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did. Q. But you just chose not to? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair in January 2017, where were you geographically based?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did. Q. But you just chose not to? A. That's correct. Q. And did you have a job opportunity when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair in January 2017, where were you geographically based? A. In Boston.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did. Q. But you just chose not to? A. That's correct. Q. And did you have a job opportunity wher you resigned in December of 2016 from Globe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair in January 2017, where were you geographically based? A. In Boston. Q. Did that ever change during your tenure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did. Q. But you just chose not to? A. That's correct. Q. And did you have a job opportunity wher you resigned in December of 2016 from Globe Compact Solutions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair in January 2017, where were you geographically based? A. In Boston. Q. Did that ever change during your tenure with Wayfair? Did you ever move somewhere else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Solutions? A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did. Q. But you just chose not to? A. That's correct. Q. And did you have a job opportunity wher you resigned in December of 2016 from Globe Compact Solutions? A. It's Globe Composite Solutions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair in January 2017, where were you geographically based? A. In Boston. Q. Did that ever change during your tenure with Wayfair? Did you ever move somewhere else geographically?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I left December 2016. Q. So you were only there for less than a year. Is that fair? A. Yes. Q. And did you resign or were you terminated? A. I resigned. Q. And why did you only stay at Global Composite Solutions for less than a year? A. I was working on a contract that was a year, and I knew I was only going to stay there for a year when I took the job. Q. And they didn't give you an opportunity to stay on? A. They did. Q. But you just chose not to? A. That's correct. Q. And did you have a job opportunity wher you resigned in December of 2016 from Globe Compact Solutions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	company, and the job they offered me in December was senior manager of something, but I can't remember the full title. Q. Okay. So we'll look at that in a minute, but what were the duties and responsibilities of the job that you started in at Wayfair? A. I was working on flow optimization and standardization and the middle-mile network. Q. And what is the "middle-mile network"? A. That is a final mile transportation network to get freight directly to a customer. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair when did you first take that start that job at Wayfair? A. January 2017. Q. And when you first went to work for Wayfair in January 2017, where were you geographically based? A. In Boston. Q. Did that ever change during your tenure with Wayfair? Did you ever move somewhere else

	Page 46		Page 48
1	Let me start again.	1	Q. When was that and to whom did you report
2	Would it be fair to say that your job	2	when that changed?
3	with Wayfair, when you first started in January	3	A. I don't remember when it changed, and I
4	of 2017, was as a sales and operations senior	4	reported to this the initial guy and then I
5	manager? Does that sound familiar?	5	reported to Matt Witte.
6	A. Not the sales piece.	6	Q. And you were still reporting to
7	Q. Okay. Just operations senior manager?	7	Matt Witte when you were a senior manager; is
8	A. I don't think I was in operations. I	8	that correct?
9	know I was a senior manager, but I can't remember	9	A. That's correct.
10	the full title.	10	Q. And were you still in Boston at that
11	Q. Okay. So let's just stop with that	11	point or did you move locations?
12	position in Boston for a moment.	12	A. I was still in Boston.
13	How were you compensated? Did you	13	Q. Okay. At some point at Wayfair were you
14	receive a salary?	14	promoted to associate director?
15	A. I did receive a salary.	15	A. At some point I was promoted to associate
16	Q. Do you recall what your salary was when	16	director.
17	you first started at Wayfair?	17	Q. And in that job as associate director,
18	A. I believe my base salary was 110.	18	did your duties and responsibilities change?
19	Q. Okay. And did you receive any other form	19	A. They expanded.
20	of compensation when you first went to Wayfair?	20	Q. And what did they include once they
21	Bonus? Stock options? Anything else?	21	expanded?
22	A. As part of my compensation package?	22	A. They included a lot of stuff. Launching
23	Q. Yes.	23	buildings, launching a project management office,
24	A. The package included stock, restricted	24	working on developing reporting, working with
l .	Page 47		Page 49
1	Page 47 stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental	1	Page 49 facilities and real estate to stand up buildings.
1 2	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental	1 2	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings,
2	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits.	2	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the
2 3	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based	2 3	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team,
2 3 4	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution	2	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for
2 3	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or	2 3 4 5	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with
2 3 4 5	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both?	2 3 4	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out
2 3 4 5 6 7	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based.	2 3 4 5 6	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same	2 3 4 5 6 7	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports? A. Not in January of 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were senior manager did you have direct reports?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports? A. Not in January of 2017. Q. To whom did you report in January of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were senior manager did you have direct reports? A. Not for the entire period.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports? A. Not in January of 2017. Q. To whom did you report in January of 2017? Did you report to Matt Witte?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were senior manager did you have direct reports? A. Not for the entire period. Q. Okay. So at some point you had people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports? A. Not in January of 2017. Q. To whom did you report in January of 2017? Did you report to Matt Witte? A. No. If you hadn't asked me, I wouldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were senior manager did you have direct reports? A. Not for the entire period. Q. Okay. So at some point you had people reporting to you as a senior manager; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports? A. Not in January of 2017. Q. To whom did you report in January of 2017? Did you report to Matt Witte? A. No. If you hadn't asked me, I wouldn't have remembered his name. Somebody else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were senior manager did you have direct reports? A. Not for the entire period. Q. Okay. So at some point you had people reporting to you as a senior manager; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stock units, and bonus, and medical, dental benefits. Q. And do you know what the bonus was based on? Was it based on your individual contribution or was it based on how well the company did or both? A. I don't know how it was based. Q. Okay. How many others were in the same job title that you were in at Wayfair, if you know? A. I have no idea. Q. Did people report to you as a senior manager when you first went to Wayfair? A. When I first started? Like, in January? Q. January of 2017, as a senior manager, did you have direct reports? A. Not in January of 2017. Q. To whom did you report in January of 2017? Did you report to Matt Witte? A. No. If you hadn't asked me, I wouldn't have remembered his name. Somebody else. Q. Okay. At some point did it change the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	facilities and real estate to stand up buildings, managing capital projects, starting all of the capital reporting, building out an analyst team, working with capacity to create standards for launching systems, managing relationships with vendors, executing projects, closing out projects, and reporting out on progress. Q. And in this job as an associate director, is it fair to say you now had people reporting to you for the first time? A. That's not fair to say. Q. So I think you told me that as a senior manager there was no one reporting to you. Did I mess that up? A. Yes. You messed that up. Q. For the entire period that you were senior manager did you have direct reports? A. Not for the entire period. Q. Okay. So at some point you had people reporting to you as a senior manager; is that correct? A. That is correct.

Page 50 Page 52 Q. Did you get any kind of financial 1 reporting to you? 1 2 A. I can't remember the first direct report. 2 incentive, as an employee of Wayfair, to recruit people from inside Wayfair to your team? 3 I started -- it was that first year. Sometime in 3 4 that first year in 2017. A. No. 5 5 Q. And who was reporting to you? How many Q. Did you get any financial incentive, as a Wayfair employee, to recruit people from outside 6 people did you have reporting to you as a senior 7 of Wayfair to your team? manager? 8 A. Did I personally or was it a company 8 A. I had Steven. I had -- Mike was 9 9 reporting to me as a senior manager. policy? 10 Q. Mike McDole? 10 Q. No. Did you -- were you able to get any A. Yeah. I had -- I want to -- three to additional compensation when you were -- when you 11 11 recruited someone from outside of Wayfair to your 12 five. I think. I'd have to write it down and 13 look through my notes. 13 team? 14 Q. We'll go back to that. And do you know 14 A. No. 15 what Stephen's last name is? 15 Q. Okay. At some point did you recruit 16 A. Grimes. 16 Mike McDole to come to Wayfair from Amazon? 17 Q. Do you know any of the other people that 17 A. Can you restate that question? were reporting to you during the period you were 18 Q. At some point did you reach out to 19 senior manager? 19 Mr. McDole and try to recruit him to come work 20 A. I'd have to look. 20 for you at Amazon -- I'm sorry -- at Wayfair? 21 21 O. So in terms of -- strike that. A. Yes. 22 During your employment with Wayfair, how 22 And can you hold on one second? Can I 23 many people did you personally recruit to come to 23 just turn down my AC? I'm freezing. 24 Wayfair? 24 Q. Yes. Page 51 Page 53 1 A. I have no idea. 1 A. Hold on. 2 2 Q. Was it more than one? Q. As you sit here today, do you remember 3 A. Yes. It was more than one. 3 when it was that you reached out to Mr. McDole 4 O. Was it more than five? 4 and asked him if he would come work for you at 5 A. Can I write it down and count? 5 Wayfair? O. Sure. 6 6 A. I don't remember. 7 A. So I've -- can I ask you, like, a 7 Q. Do you remember what year it was? 8 8 clarifying question? A. I'd have to look. 9 Q. Sure. 9 Q. What position were you in when you 10 A. Are you counting people who were on 10 reached out to him to come work for you at 11 different teams and then I recruited them to my 11 Wayfair? 12 team? 12 A. I was a senior manager. 13 Q. I'm counting people who were outside of 13 Q. Okay. So we'll look at some documents Wayfair. Let's do an outside of Wayfair and then 14 that may refresh your recollection, but as you an inside-of-Wayfair recruiting, just so we can sit here today -- well, let's look at those 15 15 16 separate them. 16 documents just so we can ground ourselves in 17 17 time. Let me see if I can do this. Bear with So inside of Wayfair, how many people did you recruit to come to your team? 18 18 me. 19 A. Hold on. I'm still counting everyone. 19 (Exhibit No. 2 marked for 20 I'm sorry. 20 identification.) 21 So outside of Wayfair, I would say -- I 21 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: would estimate five people, and inside of 22 Q. Can you see this document that I have up 23 Wayfair, recruiting them from a different team to 23 on the screen? 24 A. I can. join my team, is two.

Page 54 Page 56 1 Q. I'm going to show you the whole document 1 Q. Okay. And let's sort of look -- I'm 2 in a second, but do you recognize the top 2 going to go down and let you read the very first 3 document as an e-mail you would have sent on 3 e-mail on this string just so we can see it. July 17, 2018, as part of your Wayfair duties? This e-mail, if you can see the whole thing, is 4 4 5 A. Can I ask a really silly question? 5 from you, dated July 17, 2018, to an Anna Doumas, Q. Sure. 6 D-o-u-m-a-s. Do you see that? 7 7 A. How do I know I sent this? A. Yes, I do. 8 Q. Well, I'm asking you if you recognize 8 Q. And the subject line again is "Mike 9 McDole"? this as what an e-mail you would have sent looks 10 like. If you're claiming you don't remember any 10 A. That is correct. of these e-mails, I'll certainly show them to you 11 11 Q. And it says -- you purportedly are 12 and you can tell me you don't remember them. 12 writing to Anna. 13 But I'm asking you: Assuming I didn't 13 "Hi. Any updates on comp bands for 14 create it on a whole cloth and we pulled it down 14 Mike?" 15 from the server, does this look like the kind of 15 A. I see that. 16 thing you would see while you worked at Wayfair Q. As you sit here today, do you recall 16 17 if you sent an e-mail to someone else? 17 sending this e-mail to an Anna Doumas about the 18 A. This looks like the kind of e-mail I 18 compensation that you could pay Mr. McDole if you 19 would have sent at Wayfair to someone else. 19 were to recruit him to the Wayfair company? 20 Q. Okay. So let's just take a moment since 20 A. I don't remember sending this e-mail. 21 21 you're not sure if it's real. If you sent an Q. So do you remember that in July of 2018 22 e-mail to -- first of all, who's Molly Ahadpour? 22 you were lobbying to pay Mr. McDole a higher 23 Do you know someone with that name? 23 salary than folks wanted to offer him? 24 A. I've never met her but I know about her. 24 A. I don't remember that. Page 55 Page 57 1 but I don't know what role she has. She's in Q. Do you remember -- let's look at this one 1 2 some type of recruiting HR role. dated July 17, 2018. Let's just see if you 3 Q. Okay. As you sit here today, do you can -- I want to make sure you can see the whole remember having correspondence with Molly over 4 thing. So Molly writes to you and Anna Doumas 5 the years that you worked at Wayfair about 5 and Kelsey Lundstrom. 6 anything? By the way, who's Anna and who's Kelsey? 6 7 A. I remember -- I know we e-mailed. 7 A. I don't remember their titles. 8 Q. Okay. And when you would send an e-mail 8 Q. Were they in recruiting? HR? Comp? during the period you worked at Wayfair, would it 9 Something like that? 10 look like this? Would it have your name, the 10 A. I think so. 11 date, the time, the person you were sending it to 11 Q. So looking at this chain of e-mails, it 12 with a subject line? 12 does not refresh your recollection at all about 13 A. It would look like this. 13 conversations you were having with these three 14 Q. So let's look at this particular one. 14 people about recruiting Mr. McDole and his base? 15 The subject line is "Mike McDole," and the date 15 A. Can you repeat that question? is July 17, 2018. Take a moment to read this 16 Q. Sure. Does this refresh your 17 e-mail, and let me know if you recognize it. If 17 recollection at all, looking at this chain of 18 you remember sending it. e-mails, that you were communicating with Molly, 19 A. I don't remember sending that. 19 Anna, and Kelsey about what you would pay Mr. McDole if you were able to bring him on board 20 Q. Okay. So does it refresh your 20 recollection, though, that when you were 21 from Amazon? Do you remember anything about this recruiting Mr. McDole it was in the summer of 22 conversation? 23 2018? 23 A. I -- looking at this, I am refreshed that 24 A. Yes. 24 there was some sort of conversation. I cannot

Page 58 Page 60 the period we're talking about? 1 remember any of the details. 1 2 2 Q. Yes. During that period that you've just Q. Okay. So just to put this on a 3 chronological timeline, Mr. McDole -- you worked 3 outlined for me, between the Cohasset visit and with Mr. McDole in -- at Amazon prior to December your e-mails here trying to recruit Mr. McDole to 5 Wayfair, did you have any physical in-person 2015 when you left. Correct? And you've outlined for me all of the interactions you've interactions with Mr. McDole? 7 A. No. 7 had with him; right? At Amazon. 8 Q. Did you text with Mr. McDole during that 8 A. What do you mean by worked with him? We 9 period between December 2015 and July 2018? were employed by the same company. 10 Q. Right. And you outlined for me the only 10 A. I can't remember. 11 two in-person interactions you had with him; Q. Did you have phone calls with Mr. McDole 11 12 between December 2015 and July 2018 when you 12 right? 13 A. That I remember. 13 tried to -- when you recruited him to Wayfair? 14 Q. Right. And we talked about any other 14 A. I can't remember. 15 texts or e-mails or phone calls that you 15 Q. So how did it come to be that 2 1/2 years remember, and you told me everything else you 16 after the Cohasset visit at your parents' house, 17 remember about that period when you both worked 17 when the two of you kissed, that you reached out to him and asked him to come work for you at 18 at Amazon; is that correct? 18 19 Wayfair? 19 A. I believe I have. 20 20 Q. Okay. And then we also talked about a A. How did that come to be? 21 21 trip in December, December of 2017, right after O. Yes. you left Amazon when he came to your parents' 22 A. I believe he had reached out to me on house in Cohasset for two or three days. 23 LinkedIn between December 2015 and July 2018. 24 Correct? 24 Q. When? Was it soon after December 2015? Page 59 Page 61 1 A. I don't think it was December 2017. A. I'd have to check the date, but it was 1 2 Q. I'm sorry. December 2015, if I misspoke. 2 not soon after. 3 I meant December 2015 he came to your 3 Q. Do you remember what year it was? parents' house in Cohasset for two or three days. 4 A. I don't remember the year. I have the 4 5 So far, so good? message. I'd have to look. 6 A. That's correct. 6 Q. So as you sit here today, Ms. Forsythe, 7 Q. Okay. So now, 2 1/2 years later -- is it you can't recall -- other than him reaching out 8 2 1/2 or 3 1/2? '15, '16, '17, '18. 3 1/2 years to you on LinkedIn, you can't recall any other 9 later, he is -- in July of 2018 you are communications you had with Mr. McDole between 10 recruiting him to come work for you at Wayfair. 10 the December 2015 visit to Cohasset and this July 11 Is that true? 11 2018 period when you're recruiting him to come to 12 A. I don't know if it was exactly 3 1/2, but 12 Wayfair? 13 13 it was July --A. He had messaged me on LinkedIn sometime 14 Q. The period between December of 2015 and 14 in 2017. 15 July of 2018 passed before you started recruiting 15 Q. Other than that, can you think of any him to come to Wayfair; right? 16 other communication, text, e-mail, phone call 17 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. That would be that you had with Mr. McDole between his Cohasset 17 18 visit and your trying to recruit him to Wayfair? 18 2 1/2. Counsel. 19 19 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: A. Sorry. Can I just ask you: Are you 20 Q. Either way, the period between December 20 asking if I remember the details of conversations 2015 and July 2018 is the period we're talking 21 or if there might have been communication? 21 22 about. Correct? 22 Q. Any communication. Do you remember any 23 A. Are you -- sorry. You're saying we're 23 communication with Mr. McDole between 24 talking about December 2015 to July 2018? That's 24 December '15, when he visited you in Cohasset for

			5 41
1	Page 62 two or three days, until July 2018 when you're	1	Page 64 BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
1	recruiting him to come work for you at Wayfair?	2	Q. You can answer.
2 3	A. When he reached out to me on LinkedIn in	3	A. I can answer that? What was the
	A. When he reached out to the on Emkedin in 2017.		
4		4	question?
5	Q. And other than that, can you recall any other communications? That's my question.	5	Q. Even though you were hiring Mr. McDole to
6 7	A. I believe we communicated, but I can't	6	report to you in July of 2018, you didn't think it was important to discuss with him the fact
8	remember when, what, or how.	7 8	that the last time you'd seen each other was when
9	Q. When you reached out to him in July of	9	you had a romantic interlude at your parents'
		10	house in Cohasset?
10	2018 to hire him to come work for you, did you say anything about the fact that the last time		
11	• • •	11	A. I did not think that was important.
12	you'd seen each other you'd had a romantic	12	Q. And he didn't bring it up either?A. I don't remember.
13	interlude at your parents' house in Cohasset? A. No.	13	
14		14	Q. So he may have brought it up. You just
15	Q. Did you ever talk to Mr. McDole, during	15	don't recall?
16	the recruiting process to Wayfair, about the fact	16	A. He may have brought it up. I don't
17	that the last time you'd seen each other was when	17	recall.
18	you had a romantic interlude at Cohasset? Did	18	Q. Is it fair to say that you lobbied hard
19	you bring it up? Did he bring it up?	19	to hire Mr. McDole in the summer of 2018?
20	A. Sorry. Can you say the question again?	20	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.
21	Q. Did either of you bring up the fact,	21	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
22	during the recruiting process in July of 2018,	22	Q. You can answer.
23	that the two of you had had a romantic interlude	23	A. I don't know what "lobby hard" is. I
24	at your parents' house in Cohasset? Did anybody	24	didn't lobby any differently with McDole than
1	Page 63	1	Page 65
1	mention it?	1	anyone else I recruited.
2	A. I don't believe we did.	2	Q. Well, let's look at these e-mails. They
3	Q. Okay. And this is even though you were	3	were suggesting that he receive a certain bonus
4	hiring Mr. McDole to come work for you; right?	4	and cash merit increase when they hired him, and
5	This was you weren't going to be peers. He	5	you actually asked for him to be paid more;
6	was going to report to you. Correct? At	6	right?
7	Wayfair.	7	A. I'd have to read the e-mail.
8	A. We had the same job level and title.	8	Q. Okay. So let's do that. Let's do that
9	Q. Okay. So you didn't think he was	9	because I want you to read the e-mails. Start
10	reporting to you when you hired him?	10	here and let me know when you're done with this
11	A. That's not correct.	11	one.
12	Q. Okay. So let's try that again.	12	MR. GOODMAN: I'll just send that one to
13	Even though you were hiring Mr. McDole to	13	her.
14	report to you, in the summer of 2018 you didn't	14	MS. KAPPELMAN: I don't want her to do
15	think it was important to talk about the fact	15	that actually. Thank you, though, Bob. I don't
16	that the last time you'd seen each other you'd	16	want
17	had a romantic interlude at your parents' house	17	(Simultaneous crosstalk.)
18	in Cohasset?	18	MR. GOODMAN: I want her to be able to
19	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.	19	see the entire e-mail.
20	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	20	MS. KAPPELMAN: Bob, I don't want her to
1 0 1	Q. You can answer.	21	go off of the video to read the e-mail. I want
21	A T D 1	~~	1 1 0 10 1
22	A. I can answer or Bob can answer?	22	her to stay on this. So if she needs more time,
	A. I can answer or Bob can answer? MR. GOODMAN: You can answer.	22 23 24	her to stay on this. So if she needs more time, we'll take as much time as she needs to read the document.

Page 78 Page 80 1 What was your question again? harassment. When you made your complaint of 2 Q. The question is: Did you see this EEOC 2 sexual harassment to Mr. McKnight, did you tell statement when it was filed? 3 3 Mr. McKnight that you and Mr. McDole had had a 4 A. I did. 4 prior consensual interlude at your parents' house 5 5 Q. Okay. And was it true and correct to the in Cohasset? 6 best of your knowledge when you filed it with the 6 A. I never made a complaint to Mr. McKnight. 7 EEOC? 7 O. Did you ever tell Mr. McKnight that you 8 A. Yes. and Mr. McDole had had a prior sexual interlude 9 Q. Is there anything in this EEOC charge at your parents' house in Cohasset? that explains that you and Mr. McDole had a 10 A. I never had a sexual interlude with consensual -- a welcome romantic interlude at 11 Mr. McDole. 12 your parents' house in Cohasset before you hired 12 Q. Did you tell him that you had kissed 13 him to Wayfair? 13 McDole and had him to your parents' house in 14 14 Cohasset? A. Can you say that again? 15 Q. Is there anything in this EEOC charge 15 A. Did I tell who? 16 that says that you and Mr. McDole had a welcome Q. Kory McKnight. Same guy we've been 16 17 romantic interlude at your parents' house in 17 talking about. Did you tell Kory McKnight that Cohasset before you hired him to Wayfair? 18 you had had Mr. McDole, in 2015, to your parents' 19 house in Cohasset and that the two of you had A. No. 20 Q. Did you ever tell Mr. Witte that you and 20 kissed and he had stayed over? 21 21 Mr. McDole had had a consensual interlude at your A. No. parents' house in Cohasset when you were trying 22 Q. When Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa was 23 to hire him to report to you at Wayfair? 23 investigating your sexual harassment complaint 24 24 against Mr. McDole, did you tell him that you and A. No. Page 79 Page 81 McDole had spent three days at your parents' Q. What did you tell Mr. Witte about your 1 prior interactions with Mr. McDole when you went 2 house in Cohasset and had kissed in a welcome 3 consensual way? to hire him in July of 2018? 4 A. I don't know if it was three days. It 4 A. Professional interactions or personal 5 might have been two days. I don't remember. interactions? Q. The question is: What did you tell Q. Is that really your answer? Is that 6 6 7 really your answer to my question, or are you 7 Mr. Witte about your prior interactions with 8 going to answer my question? 8 Mr. McDole when you were trying to hire him in 9 July of 2018? 9 Did you tell Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa 10 about your welcome interaction with Mr. McDole in 10 A. I had told Witte that I had never worked 11 December 2015? 11 with McDole. We were both employed by Amazon and 12 A. No. 12 that McDole was a phenomenal operations manager, 13 Q. Even though you had complained that 13 incredibly smart, hardworking, really good at his 14 Mr. McDole was sexually harassing you and you 14 job, and I thought he would be great on the team. 15 were participating in an investigation of that 15 Q. And you didn't think it was relevant that 16 Mr. McDole and you had had a prior romantic 16 sexual harassment, you chose not to tell Mr. Figueroa that the two of you had consensual 17 interlude before you were hiring him to report to 17 kisses at your parents' house in Cohasset? 18 you? 18 19 19 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. A. No. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. 20 Object to the form. 20 21 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 21 You can answer. 22 Q. You can answer. What's the answer, 22 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 23 Q. When you made your complaint -- and we're 23 Ms. Forsythe? 24 Did you tell the investigator of your going to get to your complaint of sexual

	Page 82		Page 84
1	sexual harassment complaint against Mr. McDole	1	tasks and ignoring me. He was very inconsistent.
2	that the two of you had had a consensual	2	Q. When would you say the sexual harassment
3	interlude at your parents' house in Cohasset?	3	that you've complained of started?
4	MR. GOODMAN: Same objection.	4	A. The sexual harassment or, like, the just
5	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	5	general harassment?
6	Q. You can answer.	6	Q. Well, what we're here about is sexual
7	A. Sorry. Can you say that again?	7	harassment. It's a legal term. So that's what
8	Q. We can have the court reporter repeat it	8	I'd like to know is when did the sexual
9	again if you didn't hear it.	9	harassment start?
10	A. Thank you.	10	A. The first time he physically, sexually
11	MS. KAPPELMAN: Kim, you can read that	11	harassed me, where he put his hands on me, was in
12	question again?	12	January, I think, of 2019.
13	(Whereupon the prior question was read	13	Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that you were
14	back.)	14	commending his performance as late as March of
15	A. Who's the investigator?	15	2019 to his new manager?
16	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	16	A. Looking at this e-mail?
17	Q. Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa. Do you remember	17	Q. Well, you can look at the e-mail if you
18	that investigation?	18	want, but do you remember, as you sit here today,
19	A. I do remember that. I	19	that you were commending Mr. McDole's performance
20	Q. Right.	20	as recently as March of 2019 to his new manager?
21	A. No, I did not tell Shaffer-Figueroa.	21	A. Let's see. I don't remember the date.
22	Q. Why?	22	Q. Okay. Well, March 14, 2019, at
23	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.	23	4:44 p.m., you say to Genaro Bugarin who is
24	<i>y S</i>	24	Genaro Bugarin, by the way, for the record?
1			
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Page 83 BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	1	Page 85 A. He was the site director in Perris,
1 2	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	1 2	
			A. He was the site director in Perris, California.
2	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions	2	A. He was the site director in Perris,
2 3	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to	2 3	A. He was the site director in Perris,California.Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that
2 3 4	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair?	2 3 4	A. He was the site director in Perris,California.Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right?
2 3 4 5	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't	2 3 4 5	A. He was the site director in Perris,California.Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right?A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team? A. Which like the duration of it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line. Q. And you wrote that. I'm not making it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team? A. Which like the duration of it? Q. At the beginning when he first started.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line. Q. And you wrote that. I'm not making it up. That was your line about Mike McDole's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team? A. Which like the duration of it? Q. At the beginning when he first started. A. His how would I describe it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line. Q. And you wrote that. I'm not making it up. That was your line about Mike McDole's performance; right? That you thought he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team? A. Which like the duration of it? Q. At the beginning when he first started. A. His how would I describe it? Inconsistent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line. Q. And you wrote that. I'm not making it up. That was your line about Mike McDole's performance; right? That you thought he was going to knock it out of the park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team? A. Which like the duration of it? Q. At the beginning when he first started. A. His how would I describe it? Inconsistent. Q. Okay. Was he performing well for let's just take the first six months until December of 2018. How did he perform?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line. Q. And you wrote that. I'm not making it up. That was your line about Mike McDole's performance; right? That you thought he was going to knock it out of the park. A. I don't remember writing this e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team? A. Which like the duration of it? Q. At the beginning when he first started. A. His how would I describe it? Inconsistent. Q. Okay. Was he performing well for let's just take the first six months until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line. Q. And you wrote that. I'm not making it up. That was your line about Mike McDole's performance; right? That you thought he was going to knock it out of the park. A. I don't remember writing this e-mail. Q. I didn't ask you if you remember writing it, Ms. Forsythe. I'm asking if you told Mr. McDole's new manager that you believed he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Did he ask you what sort of interactions you had had with Mr. McDole prior to coming to Wayfair? A. No. I don't he might have. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So let's go back to when you recruited Mr. McDole to work at Wayfair. When did he first start at Wayfair? A. He started August July or August. I'd have to check. Q. 2018? A. 2018. Q. How would you describe Mr. McDole's professional performance on your team? A. Which like the duration of it? Q. At the beginning when he first started. A. His how would I describe it? Inconsistent. Q. Okay. Was he performing well for let's just take the first six months until December of 2018. How did he perform?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. He was the site director in Perris, California. Q. And Matt Witte was your manager; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. And at this time you write to Genaro and you say: "Mike is going to knock it out of the park in Lathrop and it makes sense to get him in that building sooner rather than later." Do you see that? A. Sorry. Can I just read that? Q. Just the last line is what I'm reading. A. Did I see that line? Yes. I see that line. Q. And you wrote that. I'm not making it up. That was your line about Mike McDole's performance; right? That you thought he was going to knock it out of the park. A. I don't remember writing this e-mail. Q. I didn't ask you if you remember writing it, Ms. Forsythe. I'm asking if you told

1 2019. 2 A. Sorry. This is a really stupid question. 3 This is assuming this is one of my e-mails; 4 right? 5 Q. Are you really sitting here and saying 6 you don't think this is your e-mail? Is that 7 your position, Ms. Forsythe? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 9 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexuallly harassing yon? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 21 to your right? I mean, you were his manager. 22 A. That is in January 2019? 23 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 24 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 25 performance. Correct? 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 26 you formally evaluate him and add his inappropriate behavior to any performance behavior to any performance evaluation that you gave to him as your 27 A. No, I didn't. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 30 A. No, I didn't. 40 Q. Yes. 41 A. No, I didn not. 42 Q. Okay Unean by "inappropriate behavior to any performance evaluation that you gave to him as your your say in January of 2019. Did you give him any formal reprimand at all? 41 A. No, I did not. 42 Q. Okay using many informal reprimand at all during that period of time? 43 A. No, I did not. 44 A. Yes. I did. 45 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? 46 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? 47 Q. Okay. Uning this period form January 2019 indivent. 48 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my manager mad so it was - the onus w		Page 86		Page 88
2 Q. Okay. You told him that you felt you— 3 This is assuming this is one of my c-mails; 4 right? 5 Q. Are you really sitting here and saying 6 you don't think this is your e-mail? Is that 7 your position, Ms. Forsythe? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 8 Q. Okay. When did you — did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is — in January 2019? 25 A. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 8 A. I — 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 1 A. A l'did not say that. 2 Q. Okay. Did did his inappropriate behavior? 2 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all during that period of time? 2 A. Nes. That is — in January 2019? 2 A. Nes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 8 A. I — 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warnings; right? 12 A. No I did not. 2 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the specific incident. 15 professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 16 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 17 manager had to do a written warnings; right? 18 A. I — 19 Q. But the point being, you were his manager? 2 A. Yes, I did. 2 Q. Okay. In elet's look — are there 3 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 4 Professionally or personally	1		1	
3 This is assuming this is one of my e-mails; 4 right? 5 Q. Are you really sitting here and saying 6 you don't think this is your e-mail? Is that 7 your position, Ms. Forsyte? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did youdid you complain to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole was sexuall harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? 25 Ves. 2 Q. Are you really sitting here and saying the was subjecting you to unwelcome sexual harassment? 26 Jo Nay. Did you tell him in January of 2019 that he was subjecting you to unwelcome sexual harassment? 27 Jonath and the sw subjecting you to unwelcome sexual harassment? 28 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Did you tell him in January of 2019 that he was subjecting you to unwelcome sexual harassment? 3 A. No, I did not. 3 Q. Okay. Did you tell him in January of 2019 was under to any performance exulate him and add his inappropriate behavior to any performance sexual harassment? 3 A. No, I did not. 3 Q. Okay. What dod you mean by "inappropriate behavior". 4 A. No, I did not. 3 Q. Okay will anuary of 2019. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4 A. Yes, I did, oc. 4 A. Yes, I did, oc. 5 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the January 2019 analysing about that specific incident. 4 A. Yes, I did. 5 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the January 2019 analysing about that specific incident. 5 Q. Okay. Unique the proind from January 2019 and Mr. McDole were friendly and got along well? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 5 Q. Okay. Unique the power to evalu				
4 right? 5 Q. Are you really sitting here and saying 6 you don't think this is your e-mail? Is that 7 your position, Ms. Forsythe? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you - did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to your right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 4 A. That's correct. 3 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 5 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 4 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 6 Q. Okay. What did you say in January of 2019. Did you give him any informal reprimand at at all during that period of time? 22 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 3 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was - the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. In - let's look - are there 19 personal and got along well? 20 Q. During this period from January 2019 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. During this period from January 2019 22 Q. During this periods of				
5 Q. Are you really sitting here and saying 6 you don't hink this is your e-mail? Is that 7 your position, Ms. Forsythe? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his performance. Correct? 4 A. That's correct. 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his performance. Correct? 6 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my manager had to do a written warning, right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my manager had to do a written warning, so written warning in apnorporiate, either 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my manager had to do a written warning, so when the one to correct it; right? 11 C. Q. But the point being, you were his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 12 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 13 don't got be manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 14 A. For the duration of us knowing each other? 15 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 16 C. The fact that he sexually harassed you you say in January of 2019. Did you give him any all all during hat period of time? 18 Q. Yes. 19 A. Yes, I did. 20 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the same periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were friendly				
6 you don't think this is your e-mail? Is that 7 your position, Ms. Forsythe? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? 25 A. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 4 A. That is in January 2019? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 5 professionality or personally, his manager would 10 manager had to do a written warning. 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager. 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 Q. Did you sist down with him verbally and 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and	1	_		
7 your position, Ms. Forsythe? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his performance. Correct? 4 A. That's correct. 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verball warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my manager had to do a written warning. 11 don't know if I had to do it or my manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my manager had to do a written warning. 11 doing something inappropriate, either professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No. I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 25 Closhavior A. Weat the was subjecting vou dad his hough the was sexual harassment? 26 A. What do you gave to him any dad his inappropriate behavior to any performance evaluation that you gave to him any winten was sexuall parassing you? 24 A. That is or roct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance or rorect. 5 A. I didn't say any				
8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 10 was sexually harassing you? 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 13 to your, right? I mean, you were his manager. 14 Q. Yes. 15 A. That is in January 2019? 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 Dehavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verball and 23 dh his inappropriate behavior to any performance evaluation that you gave to him as your 24 A. What do you mean by "inappropriate behavior" and A. What do you mean by "inappropriate behavior"? 24 A. What do you mean by "inappropriate behavior" and No. I did not. 10 Q. Okay. Und at all? 25 A. That is a printing in appropriate and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 26 A. Yes. I did not. 27 A. Yes, I did. 28 A. Yes I did not. 29 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the Journal perimand at all? 39 A. Yes, I did not. 30 A. Yes, I did not. 30 A. Yes, I did not. 31 A. Yes,				
9 Q. Okay. All right. Well, assuming it's 10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of 11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't 12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 I Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 2 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 1 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 4 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 20 Q. Did you sit down with him verball and were going to mark? 21 A. No, I did not. 21 we're going to mark? 22 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? 22 C. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? (Exhibit No. 4 marked for				
10 your e-mail and we didn't just draft it out of the whole cloth from the server, because you don't remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 12 member writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019?				
11 whole cloth from the server, because you don't remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 2				•
12 remember writing it, do you remember telling Mike 13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019? 15 behavior'' 16	1			
13 McDole's new manager that you thought he was 24 going to knock it out of the park in March of 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you — did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is — in January 2019? 25 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 4 A. That's correct. 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings, right? 8 A. I — 9 Q. Ash his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 9 Q. Ash is manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 and so it was — the onus was on you. If he was 4 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 20 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	1	•	l	
14 going to knock it out of the park in March of 15 2019?	1	• •	l	
15 2019? 16 A. I don't remember telling Genaro that I 17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? 27 A. Yes. That's correct. 28 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 4 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 20 But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 19 A. No, I did not. 21 wo warnings in January 2019? 20 A. Yes, I did. 20 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. Inlet's look are there Periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were friendly and got along well? A. For the duration of us knowing each other? Q. During this period from January 2019 until you brought your sexual harassment complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	1		-	
16	1		l	
17 thought Mike would knock it out of the park. 18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 1 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate obehavior? 20 Okay. Can you look at that document that we're light your sexual harassment complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? 28 A. No, I did not. 20 Did you give him any formal reprimand at all! 29 A. No, I did not. 20 Did you give him any informal reprimand at all during that period of time? 20 Did you give him any informal reprimand at all during that period of time? 21 A. No, I did not. 21 Was a policy on give him any informal reprimand at all during that period of time? 22 A. Regarding what? 23 C. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all during that period of time? 24 A. Ne, I did not deal all during that period of time? 25 A. Regarding what? 26 D. A Regarding what? 27 A. Regarding what? 28 A. Regarding what? 29 C. Okay. What did you gou be harassment in January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? 31 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 32 January 2019 incident that you claim is exual harassment? 33 L didn't say anything about that spec				
18 Q. Okay. When did you did you complain 19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? 25 Page 87 26 Q. Yes. 27 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his a performance. Correct? 4 A. That's correct. 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager and so it was the onus was on you. If he was doing something inappropriate, either professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate behavior? 20 Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. No, I did not. 20 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. No, I did not. 20 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. No, I did not. 20 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. No, I did not. 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. A. Regarding what? 22 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all? 4. A. Regarding what? 22 Q. Did you give him any at all during that period of time? 4. A. Regarding what? 22 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the harassment in January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there periods	1		l	
19 to somebody in January of 2019 that Mr. McDole 20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 Dehavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 A. Regarding what? 23 Q. That behavior. The alleged sexual 24 harassment in January of 2019. 24 A. Yes, I did. 25 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 26 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 27 harassment? 28 A. Yes, I did. 29 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 29 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 29 friendly and got along well? 20 Q. During this period from January 2019 21 a. No, I did not. 21 were going to mark? 22 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 23 Q. That behavior. 24 A. Regarding what? 25 A. Regarding what? 26 A. Regarding what? 27 A. Regarding what? 28 A. Regarding what? 29 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 31 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 31 harassment? 32 A. Yes, I did. 32 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 33 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 34 friendly and got along well? 35 A. For the duration of us knowing each 36 other? 39 Q. During this period from January 2019 30 until you brought your sexual harassment 31 complaint and the power to issue him any informal reprimand are a	1	•	l	
20 was sexually harassing you? 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 Q. Did you give him any informal reprimand at all during that period of time? 21 A. Regarding what? 22 A. Regarding what? 23 Q. That behavior. The alleged sexual 24 harassment in January of 2019. Page 87 1 A. Yes, I did. 2 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 3 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 4 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for				1
21 A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 Did you sit down with him verbally and 21 at all during that period of time? 22 A. Regarding what? 23 Q. That behavior. The alleged sexual 4 harassment in January of 2019. Page 89 A. Yes, I did. 2 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 3 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 4 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 We're going to mark? 22 We're going to mark? 23 D. That behavior. The alleged sexual 24 harassment in January of 2019.		· · ·		
22 Q. And Mr. McDole, by the way, was reporting 23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. Regarding what? 22 A. Regarding what? 23 Q. That behavior. The alleged sexual 24 harassment in January of 2019. Page 89 1 A. Yes, I did. 2 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 3 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 4 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific 6 incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for				
23 to you; right? I mean, you were his manager. 24 A. That is in January 2019? Page 87 Q. Yes. A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? A. It would depend. Q. Well, did you issue him any written warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for			l	
Page 87 Q. Yes. A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? A. I - Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? A. It would depend. Q. Well, did you issue him any written 20 Well, did you issue him any written 20 Well, did you issue him any written 20 Well, did not. Page 87 A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 3 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there priceds of time when you and Mr. McDole were friendly and got along well? A. For the duration of us knowing each other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 until you brought your sexual harassment complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and C. Exhibit No. 4 marked for			l	
Page 87 1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Okay. What did, you say to him about the 3 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 4 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 exually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for				
1 A. Yes, I did. 2 A. Yes That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Okay. What did you say to him about the 23 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 24 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific 6 incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2 A. Yes. That's correct. 3 Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager and so it was the onus was on you. If he was doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate behavior? 20 Did you sit down with him verbally and 21 Q. Did you say to him about the 3 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual harassment? 4 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each other? 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 until you brought your sexual harassment complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 16 A. For the duration of us knowing each other? 18 Q. During this period from January 2019 until you brought your sexual harassment complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? 18 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	1		1	
Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his 4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 23 January 2019 incident that you claim is sexual 4 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific 6 incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	2		2	
4 performance. Correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 4 harassment? 5 A. I didn't say anything about that specific incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each other? 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 until you brought your sexual harassment complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 23 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	3	Q. And so you had the power to evaluate his	3	
6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 2 incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	4		4	·
6 Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal 7 warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 2 incident. 7 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 8 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 9 friendly and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	5	A. That's correct.	5	A. I didn't say anything about that specific
7 Warnings or written warnings; right? 8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 27 Q. Okay. In let's look are there 28 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 29 friendly and got along well? 20 A. For the duration of us knowing each 21 other? 21 Q. During this period from January 2019 22 until you brought your sexual harassment 23 complaint, were there periods of time when the 24 Let's look are there 25 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 26 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 27 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 28 periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were 29 friendly and got along well? 29 D. Okay. For the duration of us knowing each 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. During this period from January 2019 23 until you brought your sexual harassment 24 complaint, were there periods of time when the 25 two of you got along well? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 28 sexually harassing you? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	6	Q. And you had the power to issue him verbal	6	* * * *
8 A. I 9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	7		7	Q. Okay. In let's look are there
9 Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe. 10 A. I don't know if I had to do it or my 11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Day and got along well? 10 A. For the duration of us knowing each 11 other? 12 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	8		8	periods of time when you and Mr. McDole were
11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	9	Q. As his manager, Ms. Forsythe.	9	
11 manager had to do a written warning. 12 Q. But the point being, you were his manager 13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. During this period from January 2019 13 until you brought your sexual harassment 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the 15 two of you got along well? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 18 sexually harassing you? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for			10	
Q. But the point being, you were his manager and so it was — the onus was on you. If he was doing something inappropriate, either professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? A. It would depend. Q. During this period from January 2019 until you brought your sexual harassment complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and Exhibit No. 4 marked for	11	-	11	
13 and so it was the onus was on you. If he was 14 doing something inappropriate, either 15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 23 until you brought your sexual harassment 24 complaint, were there periods of time when the 25 two of you got along well? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was 28 sexually harassing you? 29 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 20 we're going to mark? 21 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	12		12	Q. During this period from January 2019
doing something inappropriate, either professionally or personally, his manager would have been the one to correct it; right? A. It would depend. Q. Well, did you issue him any written warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate behavior? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 14 complaint, were there periods of time when the two of you got along well? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	13		13	
15 professionally or personally, his manager would 16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 25 two of you got along well? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? 29 We're going to mark? 20 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	14		14	
16 have been the one to correct it; right? 17 A. It would depend. 18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was sexually harassing you? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? 20 Exhibit No. 4 marked for	15	professionally or personally, his manager would	15	
18 Q. Well, did you issue him any written 19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 23 sexually harassing you? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that we're going to mark? 28 we're going to mark? 29 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	16		16	
19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 23 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 24 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 25 we're going to mark? 26 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	17	A. It would depend.	17	Q. Okay. Even though you claim he was
19 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 20 behavior? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 23 warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate 24 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that 27 we're going to mark? 28 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	18	Q. Well, did you issue him any written	18	sexually harassing you?
21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	19	warnings in January of 2019 for inappropriate	19	
21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and 21 we're going to mark? 22 (Exhibit No. 4 marked for	20	behavior?	20	Q. Okay. Can you look at that document that
	21	A. No, I did not.	21	
22 tall him that his habayian tayyanda yay	22	Q. Did you sit down with him verbally and	22	(Exhibit No. 4 marked for
25 ten initi that his behavior towards you was 23 identification.)	23	tell him that his behavior towards you was	23	identification.)
24 inappropriate? 24	24	inappropriate?	24	

	P 00		D 02
1	Page 90 BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	1	Page 92 did you tell the sexual harasser that you wanted
2	Q. Can you identify what this document would	2	him to stay and not leave your team?
3	be, Ms. Forsythe?	3	A. I needed him to finish his project.
4	A. It looks like a messages between me	4	Q. Okay. Directing your attention to the
5	and McDole.	5	next exhibit, which I think is 5.
6	Q. And did you and McDole message each other	6	(Exhibit No. 5 marked for
7	through a work chat, Slack, or something like	7	identification.)
8	that?	8	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Do you recognize this exhibit? Is this
10	Q. Okay. And at work an instant messenger	10	a Slack messages between you and Mr. McDole
11	is called a Slack; is that right?	11	from January 10, 2019?
12	A. We also had Skype at one point.	12	A. It looks like it is.
13	Q. So looking at this can you tell whether	13	Q. And you say to him, "Were you late
14	this is Slack or Skype?	14	because you were interviewing," and he says,
15	A. This was after Skype got disbanded, so	15	"Yes."
16	this looks like a Slack message.	16	And you say, "Don't leave."
17	Q. So March 26, 2019, you and Mike McDole	17	Do you see that?
18	were having a Slack conversation; is that right?	18	A. Yes, I do see that.
19	A. It appears to be correct.	19	Q. All right. So wouldn't you think that if
20	Q. And is there a point at the bottom where	20	someone was sexually harassing you, you wouldn't
21	you say to him, "You're the best"?	21	try to get them to stay?
22	A. I can read that, yes.	22	A. I can't answer that question.
23	Q. Okay. So is this the period of time	23	Q. Well, sure you can. You've brought a
24	during which you say Mr. McDole was sexually	24	complaint alleging sexual harassment against
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Page 91 harassing you?	1	Page 93 Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're
1 2	Page 91 harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top?	1 2	Page 93 Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team.
	harassing you?		Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're
2	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top?	2	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team.
2 3	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at	2 3	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why.
2 3 4	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period	2 3 4	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I
2 3 4 5	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually	2 3 4 5 6	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed.
2 3 4 5 6	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you?	2 3 4 5 6	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that
2 3 4 5 6 7	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said. Q. In any event, at some point Mr. McDole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you actually tell him you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said. Q. In any event, at some point Mr. McDole wanted to leave your team and he, in fact, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you actually tell him you didn't want him to leave?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said. Q. In any event, at some point Mr. McDole wanted to leave your team and he, in fact, did leave your team; right? He was no longer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you actually tell him you didn't want him to leave? A. I did tell him that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said. Q. In any event, at some point Mr. McDole wanted to leave your team and he, in fact, did leave your team; right? He was no longer reporting to you; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you actually tell him you didn't want him to leave? A. I did tell him that. Q. Okay. So let me see if I can get this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said. Q. In any event, at some point Mr. McDole wanted to leave your team and he, in fact, did leave your team; right? He was no longer reporting to you; right? A. At some point, that is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you actually tell him you didn't want him to leave? A. I did tell him that. Q. Okay. So let me see if I can get this straight. Mr. McDole is sexually harassing you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said. Q. In any event, at some point Mr. McDole wanted to leave your team and he, in fact, did leave your team; right? He was no longer reporting to you; right? A. At some point, that is correct. Q. So the guy that you say was trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	harassing you? A. Can you scroll back to the top? Q. Sure. The date is March 26, 2019, at 2:59 almost 3 o'clock p.m. Is this the period of time that Mr. McDole was allegedly sexually harassing you? A. It was during that period of time. Q. And you tell him he's the best. A. That's what that says. Q. At some point did Mr. McDole tell you he actually the sexual harasser that he actually wanted to leave your team? He didn't want to report to you anymore. A. Yes. He told me that. Q. And did you welcome that since he was harassing you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you actually tell him you didn't want him to leave? A. I did tell him that. Q. Okay. So let me see if I can get this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. McDole who reported to you, and here you're saying you didn't want him to leave your team. So explain to me why. A. I needed him to finish his projects. I was short-staffed. Q. I see. Did you ever tell Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and so he should stay on your team so he could get that promotion? A. I don't remember. Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Forsythe. You don't remember if you ever told Mr. McDole that he was up for a promotion and he should stay so he could get it? A. I don't remember if I said he had a better potential of getting promoted on my team or another team. I don't remember what I said. Q. In any event, at some point Mr. McDole wanted to leave your team and he, in fact, did leave your team; right? He was no longer reporting to you; right? A. At some point, that is correct.

1 2 3	you; is that right?	l .	
		1	2019?
3	MR. GOODMAN: Objection.	2	A. Professionally, yes.
	A. I don't know why he asked to leave my	3	Q. So tell me how it would be that you would
4 1	team.	4	interact. How would your professional roles
5	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	5	overlap?
6	Q. Okay. But he is the same guy you said	6	A. I had multiple projects in the buildings
7 ,	was trying to sexually harass you; right?	7	he was working in.
8	MR. GOODMAN: Objection.	8	Q. Okay. So how often would you physically
9]	Mischaracterizes the evidence.	9	be in the same space with Mr. McDole? Was it
10	A. Thank you.	10	once a week? Once a month?
11 1	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	11	A. It was not as frequent as once a week,
12	Q. Mr. McDole is the person you said was	12	but it was so it was more frequent than once a
13 1	trying to sexually harass you; right?	13	week. Less frequent than once every two months,
14	A. Mr. McDole is the person that I said was	14	I'd say.
15 1	trying to sexually harass me.	15	Q. Okay. And at some point did Mr. McDole
16	Q. And Mr. McDole is the same one that	16	suggest that the two of you should have a meeting
	actually asked to leave your team; right?	17	with HR, human resources, at Wayfair?
18	A. That is correct.	18	A. I suggested it.
19	Q. Okay. And he left your team around	19	Q. Okay. I'm asking you to look at a series
20	April 1, 2019; is that right?	20	of e-mails and we'll start at the first one.
21	A. Yes. That's correct.	21	(Exhibit No. 6 marked for
22	Q. Okay. And so when he left your team,	22	identification.)
	where in April of 2019 where were you	23	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
	physically located?	24	Q. The first one I don't know if you
	Page 95		Page 97
1	A. For the day?	1	recognize this e-mail string, but it purports to
2	Q. No. Where were you physically working in	2	be an e-mail between you and Mr. McDole dated
3 A	April of 2019?	3	April 18, 2019. Do you see that?
4	A. I had an office, like a desk space, in	4	A. I see that date.
5 E	Boston and I had a desk space in Hebron,	5	Q. He says:
6 F	Kentucky.	6	"I fully support setting something up
7	Q. And when he left, where did he go	7	with HR, Genaro, Matt, you, and me. I think it's
8 p	physically? Mr. McDole.	8	absolutely necessary. Let me know."
9	A. He was still technically living in Texas	9	Do you see that?
10 a	and he was commuting to California.	10	A. I see that sentence.
11	Q. Okay. So the two of you didn't have desk	11	Q. Okay. So does this refresh your
12 s	space in the same physical location after April	12	recollection that the two of you were trying to
	2019; is that correct?	13	set up a meeting with HR in April of 2019?
14	A. Or before April 19th?	14	A. I was trying to set that up and he agreed
15	Q. I'm just asking about after April 2019.	15	to it.
16 (Correct?	16	Q. And this is after he left your
17	A. After April 19th we did not have desk	17	supervision; right?
18 s	space together.	18	A. That's correct.
10	Q. And after April 19th he was no longer	19	Q. Okay. And you say:
19	even reporting to you. Correct?	20	"Sorry I missed your call. Reach out
			. 1 0
	A. That is correct.	21	next week."
20 e	A. That is correct.Q. Okay. Did you continue to interact with	21 22	Do you see that?
20 e 21 22		22	

Page 98 Page 100 1 you think maybe we made them up, but how about because he was bullying you and aggressive toward these? Do these refresh your recollection that 2 you. Are those the reasons you were calling for 3 this is something that you --3 a meeting or were there other reasons? 4 4 A. Yes. A. I don't exactly remember the full range 5 5 Q. -- and Mr. McDole you were talking about? of why I was calling that meeting. 6 Okay. So these you recognize; right? 6 Q. And by this time, I think you said, 7 A. This was very traumatic for me. I 7 Mr. McDole was already sexually harassing you; 8 8 recognize this. right? 9 9 Q. Great. So he says to you, April 19th, A. He had at this point, yes. 10 2019: 10 Q. And you hadn't complained to anybody yet? 11 "Completely understand. I will 11 A. No, I had not. 12 preliminarily reach out to members of the HR team 12 Q. And you hadn't told Mr. McDole at this 13 tomorrow to see if it's possible to arrange a 13 point that he was doing anything unwelcome? 14 meeting." 14 MR. GOODMAN: Objection to form. 15 Do you see that? 15 A. I had told him at that point that he -- I don't remember the exact conversation but that he 16 A. I see that sentence. 16 17 Q. So what was the meeting about? Why did 17 needed to not be so belittling, demeaning, rude, you suggest a meeting and why was he reaching out aggressive. That he needed to stop bullying and 19 to HR for a meeting? 19 harassing me. 20 20 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: A. I suggested a meeting because McDole was 21 21 incredibly aggressive and rude and demeaning and Q. Got it. Okay. 22 bullying to me, and I could not handle it 22 And why didn't the HR meeting happen even 23 anymore. I had reached my -- a really difficult 23 though both you and Mr. McDole wanted it to? point for me with him being aggressive and 24 A. Why didn't it happen? Mike never set it Page 99 Page 101 1 harassing me. 1 up. 2 2 Q. So you used the word harassment. Was Q. Really? Okay. 3 this a meeting to talk about sexual harassment, Do you recall telling McDole, "Before we Ms. Forsythe? 4 make ourselves look like children, since we can't 4 5 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Calls for legal 5 resolve our own issues, I'd like to work this out without HR"? conclusion. You can answer. 6 7 7 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: A. Yes. 8 8 Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. Q. So isn't that why the meeting never 9 (Simultaneous crosstalk.) occurred? Because you told him that you didn't want to go to HR and make yourselves look like 10 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 10 11 Q. Let me just -- you said aggressive 11 children, in a text message? 12 bullying, and I'm trying to understand if this 12 A. I don't know why he didn't set it up. 13 13 was about sexual harassment, this meeting on You'd have to ask him. 14 April 19, 2019, you were talking about. 14 Q. No. But I'm asking you. Didn't you say A. The meeting never happened so I can't 15 to him, "Before we make ourselves look like 15 16 tell you what I would have said. children" -- quote, we can't resolve issues. I'd 17 Q. I'm not asking you whether the meeting 17 like to work this out without HR. 18 happened. You talked to Mr. McDole about the 18 A. Did I say that? Yes, I said that. 19 19 need for a meeting and he agreed that you needed Q. So you didn't want to go to HR either at a meeting. Did you talk to him about the fact 20 that point in April of 2019? that it was because he was sexually harassing? 21 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. 21 22 A. I never talked to him about why I wanted 22 Mischaracterizing evidence. 23 an HR meeting. 23 A. I wanted to go to HR. 24 24 Q. Okay. And you've just told me it was

Page 102 Page 104 1 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: bullying you, you're telling Stella Karadimas 2 Q. But you said to him, "Let's try to work 2 that you don't want to pay his relocation fees; 3 right? 3 this out without HR"; right? 4 4 A. I did say that to him. A. Those two aren't related. It's a 5 Q. Why would you say that to him if you 5 financial decision. 6 really wanted to go to HR? Q. It's the same day. Who's bullying who 7 here, Ms. Forsythe? The same day you say that A. I didn't want to look bad at HR. 8 Q. So he was supposed to read your mind? he's bullying you, you're trying to take away his 9 MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. 9 relocation fees, aren't you? 10 A. I cannot say. 10 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 11 11 Q. What exactly were you going to say to HR 12 12 Q. When you see this e-mail, does it refresh 13 even though you never did it? 13 your recollection that you knew a Stella 14 A. I can't tell you what I would have said. 14 Karadimas enough to write to her about 15 Q. Okay. So let's look at -- the same day 15 relocation? 16 that McDole and you decided you were going to A. I did not know Stella. 16 17 speak with HR, on April 18th, did you reach out 17 Q. So why were you writing to her on to a recruiter to stop the company from paying April 18, 2019? 18 18 McDole's relocation fees? Do you recall that? 19 19 A. Because Mike was falsely taking money for a relocation he never did and that was affecting 20 Ms. Forsythe, do you recall that? 20 21 A. I'm thinking. I don't know if they were 21 the company. relocation fees or if he was getting paid both 22 Q. So he never moved to Perris, California? out of California and Texas. 23 23 A. I don't know if he ever did. He might 24 24 have. Page 103 Page 105 (Exhibit No. 7 marked for Q. Okay. Got it. 1 1 So in July, I guess -- were you still 2 2 identification.) feeling that Mr. McDole was sexually harassing 3 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Okay. So who is Stella Karadimas, if you 4 you in July of 2019? 4 5 5 A. Yes. know? Q. So in July of 2019 do you remember having 6 A. I don't know. 6 7 Q. Well, you're writing an e-mail to her on e-mails with Mr. McDole where you say you're April 18, 2019. Does this refresh your 8 looking forward to catching up with him? 8 9 recollection that you know Stella Karadimas? 9 A. I think he said that to me. 10 10 A. I don't know her. She's just a -- I Q. Okay. And you say, if you're feeling --11 don't know who that is. 11 but you don't go on. You say: 12 Q. Okay. But do you see here that you wrote 12 "Hi, Mike. Congrats on the promotion. 13 her on April 18th and you say: 13 We both know you're going to do a wonderful job 14 "With regard to Mike McDole, can you give 14 in Perris. Just wanted to give you a heads-up 15 me a call, please?" that I will be on-site in Perris July 22nd to 15 16 Was that your phone number, by the way? 16 23rd. Thanks. Emily." 17 17 A. Yes. That was my phone number. Did I read that correctly? 18 Q. You say: 18 A. You read that correctly. 19 "He never relocated and I don't want to 19 Q. And this is the same guy you're writing 20 pay him relo." 20 to who you said has been sexually harassing you 21 Do you see that? 21 for seven months; right? 22 A. I see that. 22 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. 23 Q. Okay. So the same day you're saying that 23 Mischaracterizes evidence. 24 24 you should call HR with Mr. McDole because he's

Page 106 Page 108 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 1 see that? 1 2 2 A. Can I read the whole thing before we talk Q. You can answer. 3 3 about it? A. It was seven months. Yes. 4 4 Q. Well, you can read this e-mail. This is Q. And you're saying congratulations on the 5 the one I'm asking about, if you recognize it, 5 promotion. We know you're going to do a 6 wonderful job, and then you tell him you're going 6 and then we'll go to other e-mails. 7 7 to be on-site. Why were you telling him that you A. Okay. 8 Q. Do you recognize the 8/15/2019 e-mail at 8 were going to be on-site in July of 2019? 9 the top of this document that you sent to Matt 9 A. I told every site director whenever I was 10 Witte? 10 traveling to a site. 11 Q. Right. But every site director wasn't 11 A. I don't. I recognize that that -- like the August 14th "Hi Matt. Please don't share 12 allegedly sexually harassing you in an unwelcome 12 this" --13 way; right? 13 14 Q. I'm not asking about that yet. I'm not 14 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. 15 A. It was still the professional thing to do 15 asking about that yet. See, I'm asking about this one. You say that --16 because any site director -- if I'm visiting the 16 17 A. I don't remember that. 17 site, I tell them that I'm going to be there. Q. -- in August of 2019, about Mr. McDole, 18 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 18 the same person you say sexually harassed you. 19 19 Q. Did you tell every site director that you knew they were going to do a wonderful job where 20 "He's good in person, just via e-mail he has an 20 21 edge." 21 they were and congratulate them? 22 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. 22 Do you see that? 23 A. I see that. 23 A. If they got promoted into it I would, 24 yes. 24 Q. So that's what I'm trying to understand. Page 107 Page 109 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 1 Why you would suggest that Mr. McDole is sexually 2 Q. At some point you sent a long document, a harassing you for eight months now at this point, 14-page document, to Mr. Witte purporting to but what you say to your boss, Matt Witte, is memorialize all of your interactions with 4 he's good in person? Just via e-mail he has an Mr. McDole. Do you remember that? 5 edge. 6 A. I remember sending the document. So which is it, Ms. Forsythe? Was he 6 7 Q. Okay. How did it come to be -- why did 7 sexually harassing you for eight months in 8 you send it to Mr. Witte? Let's start with that. person, or was he good in person and he just had A. I sent it to Mr. Witte because I felt an edge via e-mail? 10 unsafe at work and I was overwhelmed and I didn't 10 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. 11 know what to do. 11 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 12 12 Q. Okay. Q. You can answer. 13 MS. KAPPELMAN: Kim, do you know what 13 A. I don't remember writing that e-mail. number exhibit this is? I'm sorry. Or Emily, 14 14 Q. Well, I'm not asking if you remember Emily Miller, is this 6 or 7? 15 writing the e-mail. I'm asking which was it? As 15 16 MS. MILLER: I have it as 8. of August 2019 was Mike McDole good in person but 17 (Exhibit No. 8 marked for 17 had an edge over e-mail or, in fact, was he identification.) sexually harassing you in person? Which was 19 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 19 true? 20 Q. So directing your attention to what's 20 A. I can't answer that question. 21 been marked as Exhibit 8, Ms. Forsythe, I know 21 Q. Why? You've got a sexual harassment you don't recognize a lot of the e-mails we've 22 complaint against Wayfair claiming Mike McDole 23 seen today, but how about this one? It's dated 23 had sexually harassed you for eight months. So I 24 August 15, 2019, from you to Matt Witte. Do you have a right to ask you which is true. Was he

	Page 110		Page 112
1	good with you in person or did he sexually harass	1	Ms. Forsythe?
2	you?	2	A. I said that. That's correct.
3	A. It was both. He was very bipolar.	3	Q. And then you say:
4	Q. Well, you don't say that to your manager	4	"Was wondering if you had a chance to
5	here, Matt Witte, in August of 2019. You say	5	talk to Mike about his professionalism, including
6	that he's good in person, but it's just via	6	his aggression in e-mails. I'm also attaching a
7	e-mail that he has an edge; right?	7	summary of correspondence between me and Mike."
8	A. That's what that says.	8	Do you see that? Is there anywhere in
9	Q. In fact, Matt Witte asks you directly "Is	9	there that you say to Mr. Witte that he's
10	he bullying you in person or do you just feel it	10	touching you or there's unwelcome sexual
11	over the e-mails," and that's your response.	11	harassment?
12	What was Mr. Witte supposed to think your	12	A. In this little e-mail or in the
13	concerns were when he got this e-mail in August	13	attachment?
14	of 2019?	14	Q. In this little cover e-mail about what
15	A. I don't know what he was supposed to	15	you want Witte to talk to Mike about.
16	think.	16	A. I think aggression is sexual harassment
17	Q. What did you want him to think when you	17	too.
18	said he's good in person just via e-mail he has	18	Q. You think it is?
19	an edge? What were you trying to convey there?	19	A. Yeah.
20	A. I needed help from Witte dealing with	20	Q. So somebody can be aggressive and they're
21	McDole.	21	always sexually harassing. Is that what you're
22	Q. Because he was bullying you by e-mail?	22	saying?
23	A. There was a lot of things.	23	A. I'm not saying that.
24	Q. Why don't you say anything about the	24	Q. So before this, before August 24, 2019,
	Page 111		Page 113
1	sexual harassment in this e-mail?	1	had you complained to anyone at Wayfair that
2	A. I was embarrassed.	2	Mike McDole was sexually harassing you?
3	Q. He asked specifically what it is you're	3	A. No, I had not.
4	concerned about.	4	MS. KAPPELMAN: So I think this is a good
5	A. I was embarrassed by it.	5	time to take a break because what I really want
6	Q. I see.	6	Ms. Forsythe to do is read her 14-page complaint
7	(Exhibit No. 9 marked for	7	that she attached. And so maybe we can e-mail
8	identification.)	8	that to Ms. Forsythe, Emily Miller, because I am
9	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	9	not going to spend the deposition having her read
10	Q. So here's what I'm going to do	10	all 14 pages at once.
11	August 14th. This is the e-mail where you send	l	I'm going to have you focus on particular
12	your 14-page complaint to Matt Witte; right?	12	entries. So why don't we take a break and
13	August 14, 2019; is that correct?	13	hopefully when we come back from lunch,
14	A. That's correct.	14	Ms. Forsythe will have read her 14-page
15	Q. And you say:	15	complaint.
16	"Please don't share this with anyone or	16	How does that sound?
17	forward to anyone."	17	MR. GOODMAN: I will e-mail it to her.
18	So it wasn't your intent to have	18	It's in Emily Miller, is it Exhibit 11 in your
19	Mr. Witte give this to HR or anybody else for	19	list?
20	that matter; is that correct?	20	MS. MILLER: That's correct.
21	A. I don't know what my intent was.	21	MS. KAPPELMAN: All right. So let's take
22	Q. Well, you say, "Please don't share this	22	a break, about 45 minutes.
23	with anyone or forward it to anyone"; right?	23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:53.
24	Isn't that what you say in this e-mail,	24	This is the end of Session No. 3 and we are off

1	Page 114		Page 116
1	the record.	1	Q. Okay. So if we could then turn to the
2	(Recess taken at 11:53 a.m.)	2	document I think you said you printed it out
3	(Deposition resumed at 12:39 p.m.)	3	and it's a multi-page document. It's got what we
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12.39.	4	call Bates stamps on the bottom, which are
5	This is the beginning of Session No. 4, and we	5	numbers that we put on the document for
6	are now back on the record.	6	identification, and starts Wayfair 000442 and
7	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	7	goes all the way down to Wayfair 000555. Do you
8	Q. Ms. Forsythe, when we took a break for	8	see that on your document?
9	lunch, we were looking at an e-mail that you had	9	A. I don't have that bottom section.
10	sent to Mr. Witte dated August 4, 2019. Do you	10	Q. Okay.
11	recall that?	11	A. Like the I don't have the numbers. It
12	A. Yes.	12	must have cut it off.
13	Q. And that e-mail that August 4, 2019,	13	Q. So you can basically confirm that if it
14	e-mail to Mr. Witte had a multi, multi-page	14	started at Wayfair 442 and went to 455, it's
15	attachment to it that I asked you to review	15	basically a 12-page document, and each page has
16	during the break. Did you have an opportunity to	16	multiple entries with dates on them; is that
17	review it?	17	correct?
18	A. I did.	18	A. How many pages did you say it was?
19	Q. Okay. Do you have a hard copy or is it	19	Q. 12 pages, I think. It goes from Wayfair
20	on a computer?	20	44 442 to 55. So I guess 13 pages.
21	A. I printed it out.	21	A. To 55 what?
22	Q. Perfect. Okay. That will make it	22	Q. To 55. 455. I mean, basically, it's at
23	easier.	23	least 10 but less than 15 pages, and each page
24	So first let's go back just so that we	24	has multiple dates on them; right?
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Page 115 can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it	1	Page 117 A. It has multiple dates.
	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it	1 2	A. It has multiple dates.
1 2 3			
2	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at	2	A. It has multiple dates.Q. And you prepared this?
2 3	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I	2 3	A. It has multiple dates.Q. And you prepared this?A. I prepared that.
2 3 4	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute.	2 3 4	A. It has multiple dates.Q. And you prepared this?A. I prepared that.Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that
2 3 4 5	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if	2 3 4 5	A. It has multiple dates.Q. And you prepared this?A. I prepared that.Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right?
2 3 4 5	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when	2 3 4 5 6	 A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And this when you said "Please don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at that e-mail I sent him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And this when you said "Please don't share this with anyone or forward it to anyone,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at that e-mail I sent him. Q. Well, without looking at the e-mail, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And this when you said "Please don't share this with anyone or forward it to anyone," it was this multi-page complaint that you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at that e-mail I sent him. Q. Well, without looking at the e-mail, what were you asking Mr. Witte to do with this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And this when you said "Please don't share this with anyone or forward it to anyone," it was this multi-page complaint that you were referencing; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at that e-mail I sent him. Q. Well, without looking at the e-mail, what were you asking Mr. Witte to do with this? A. I don't remember what I asked him to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And this when you said "Please don't share this with anyone or forward it to anyone," it was this multi-page complaint that you were referencing; right? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at that e-mail I sent him. Q. Well, without looking at the e-mail, what were you asking Mr. Witte to do with this? A. I don't remember what I asked him to do with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And this when you said "Please don't share this with anyone or forward it to anyone," it was this multi-page complaint that you were referencing; right? A. That's correct. Q. And you say in this, to Mr. Witte:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at that e-mail I sent him. Q. Well, without looking at the e-mail, what were you asking Mr. Witte to do with this? A. I don't remember what I asked him to do with it. Q. Okay. When did you create it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can ground ourselves on the e-mail to which it was attached, Exhibit 8, and let me just look at this for one minute. A. Also, just so you know, I think I don't think my page numbers are the same. So if you want to just give me, like, the date when you're referencing just because I Q. Okay. We'll do that. So I want to just go back to the last document we were looking at to ground ourselves. So this August 14, 2019, e-mail to Matt Witte was the one that attached your multi-page complaint; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And this when you said "Please don't share this with anyone or forward it to anyone," it was this multi-page complaint that you were referencing; right? A. That's correct. Q. And you say in this, to Mr. Witte: "I'm also attaching a summary of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It has multiple dates. Q. And you prepared this? A. I prepared that. Q. And you attached it to the e-mail that you sent to Mr. Witte on August 14, 2019; right? A. That's correct. Q. And this was your complaint about Mike McDole's behaviors; right? A. It was correspondence between me and Mike. Q. And you were asking Mr. Witte to intervene as a result of this right with Mike McDole. A. I don't think I would have to look at that e-mail I sent him. Q. Well, without looking at the e-mail, what were you asking Mr. Witte to do with this? A. I don't remember what I asked him to do with it. Q. Okay. When did you create it? A. I don't remember.

Page 118 Page 120 after that? 1 it. So, you know, you see the first entry says 1 September 15, 2018? Do you see where I'm looking 2 A. I don't remember when I started creating here at the top of the page? 3 it. 3 4 4 A. I do. Q. So you don't know if you had it in April 5 5 '19? Q. So it purports to cover a period starting 6 September 15, 2018, and then if we go all the way 6 A. I have -- I don't know when I started to the last page, the last entry seems to be 7 creating it. 8 8 August 4, 2019. Will you agree with me? Q. Did you keep it? 9 9 A. That's correct. A. I'm sorry. Say that again. 10 Q. Okay. So did you take -- did you start 10 Q. Was it on a laptop? 11 creating this in September of 2018 11 A. Yes. contemporaneous with the first entry, or did you 12 Q. Was it on your work -- was it in your 13 start creating it sometime after that but before 13 work system or was it on a personal system? 14 August 14th when you sent it? 14 A. I don't remember if it was, like, a 15 A. I can't remember when I started creating 15 Google Docs I made or something I made at home. I really don't remember. 16 it. 16 17 Q. Was it on the first day that's entered 17 Q. When did you first meet with a lawyer in 18 here, September 15th? 18 connection with this case? 19 A. I can't remember. 19 A. I first called Bob -- I would say it 20 Q. Well, how did you go about assigning 20 was -- I think it was in September 2019. 21 dates to the particular events that occurred? 21 Q. Okay. So you first called Bob after you How did you remember a year later what had delivered this to Witte in August '19; right? 23 happened on an exact date? 23 You already had this created by the time you 24 A. When I made this document, I was looking 24 called Bob. Page 119 Page 121 1 at e-mails, notes, one-on-one correspondence, and 1 A. I believe that is correct. 2 text messages. 2 Q. Okay. So in this multiple-page --3 Q. So did you make it in August of 2019, the 3 whether it's 13, 14, however many pages --4 month that you sent it, or was it made in a month 4 complaint about Mr. McDole -- you've had a chance prior to the month that you sent it to Mr. Witte? to review it -- how many of these entries 6 A. I can't remember. reference sexual -- unwelcome sexual harassment? 7 Q. Did you start making it before the first 7 Do you know? 8 alleged sexual harassment incident in January of 8 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Best evidence. 2019 or after? 9 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 10 A. I can't remember when I started it. 10 Q. You can answer. 11 Q. Why did you start it? 11 A. Can I count? 12 A. Why did I start it? I felt like I was in 12 Q. Sure. How's it going, Ms. Forsythe? Are 13 a really bad spot because of the harassment from 13 you almost done? 14 McDole. I felt powerless. I felt like I didn't 14 A. No. I'm sorry. 15 know what to do. I was exasperated. I was 15 Q. I think we took an hour so you could --16 stressed. 16 or 45 minutes so you could read the document 17 Q. Did you -- I can't see you. Did you 17 carefully. finish your answer or are you still talking? A. Is that a question? 18 19 A. I finished. 19 Q. Yeah. Are you re-reading the whole 20 Q. Okay. So I guess what I'm trying to 20 document again or --21 figure out is had you started creating this 21 A. No. I'm just counting the instances. 22 record that we have here in front of us as 22 Q. I actually don't want to waste the whole day with you rereading your 14 pages again. So Exhibit 9 when you talked about meeting with HR 23 24 in April of 2019, or did you start creating it 24 if you're not almost done, we'll go at this a

Page 124 Page 122 A. That's correct. 1 different way. 1 2 2 Q. Okay. Did you tell Mr. McDole during A. Okay. I'm not almost done. 3 that meeting that you felt uncomfortable or that 3 Q. I thought that's why we took a lunch break. So you could do this already, but let's 4 it was unwelcome? 4 5 5 try something else. A. I told him he needs to be more 6 Can you flip to 1/22, the date January professional in his behavior. 7 Q. I don't see that. Where is that in the 7 22nd? 8 8 A. Okay. notes? 9 9 Q. It says: A. It's not in the notes. 10 "Mike and I had an in-person meeting in 10 Q. Why didn't you put it down in the notes? 11 Perris. Uncomfortable situation where Mike was MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. 11 sitting on one side of the table. I was sitting 12 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 13 on the exact opposite." Blah-blah. 13 Q. You can answer. Why didn't you put it down in the notes? You told him a lot of other 14 "Mike scooted his chair around the entire 14 15 table, moved right next to me. Our knees were 15 things. touching. He put his hand on my leg. I put my You said, "I told him I didn't want him 16 16 17 chair back, put a space between us. I felt 17 to be unhappy on the team. That I would talk to uncomfortable." 18 Genaro." 18 19 19 Do you see that? You know, other things you told him. Why 20 A. I see that. 20 didn't you write down that you told him that he 21 21 Q. Okay. So that was one instance that you needed to be more professional? 22 wrote down about unwelcome sexual harassment; is 22 A. I was embarrassed about it. that right? 23 23 Q. Okay. Did you complain to anyone in 24 A. Unwelcome physical sexual harassment. March of that year about this particular incident Page 123 Page 125 That's correct. 1 1 of unwelcome sexual harassment? 2 2 Q. January 22nd. Did you say anything to A. Anyone at Wayfair? Mr. McDole during that meeting to suggest that it 3 Q. Yes. was unwelcome physical sexual harassment? 4 A. No one at Wayfair. 4 5 5 Q. Now, during this period, both January and A. No. Q. Did you complain to anyone at Wayfair March, these two instances we've looked at, you 6 7 about it in January of 2018? were Mike McDole's manager; right? He reported 8 A. No. 8 to you. 9 Q. 2019. Thank you. 9 A. That is correct. 10 Okay. So let's flip to the next page, 10 Q. Okay. Did you issue him any warnings or 11 March 13th. Do you see that? 11 did you prepare any evaluations about this 12 A. I do see that. 12 behavior? 13 Q. "Mike and I had another in-person meeting 13 A. About the sexual physical --14 14 in Boston." (Simultaneous crosstalk.) 15 And you go down the page and you say 15 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: again, at the bottom of the page, "Mike moved his 16 Q. The January and the March incidents where 17 chair around the table and moved close to me so 17 he sat too close to you. that our knees and legs were touching. I moved 18 A. I did not. 18 19 my chair back and created space between us." 19 Q. Okay. Did you reach out to HR and ask 20 Do you see that? 20 them to intervene? 21 A. I see that. 21 A. I did not. 22 Q. Okay. Is that another instance of 22 Q. Okay. So now I'm really -- I'm flipping 23 unwelcome sexual -- physical sexual harassment 23 a number of pages all the way to 7/22. It's an that you're citing to? entry that says "7/22. On-site visit in Perris."

1	Page 126		Page 128
1	And on my document it's Wayfair 000454.	1	A. I did not tell him that.
2	Can you tell me when you're at that entry?	2	Q. Did you tell him you were uncomfortable?
3	A. I am at that entry.	3	A. I did not tell him that I was
4	Q. Okay. In that entry you were having	4	uncomfortable.
5	lunch at a small table near human resources at	5	Q. Complain to anyone in HR in July
6	the Perris, California, site; is that correct?	6	around July 22nd, before you wrote this to
7	A. That is correct.	7	Mr. Witte in August, about this incident?
8	Q. You say:	8	A. Sorry. Can you say that again?
9	"Mike came over and sat down next to me.	9	Q. Yeah. Did you complain to anyone about
10	I moved my lunch aside and turned to talk to him.	10	this July incident before you sent the
11	I was wearing a shirt with little spots all over	11	August 14th e-mail to Mike Witte?
12	it and it had buttons running up the front in the	12	A. Anyone at Wayfair or anyone outside of
13	middle."	13	Wayfair?
14	Do you see where I'm reading?	14	Q. Anyone at Wayfair.
15	A. I see where you're reading.	15	A. I did not complain to anyone at Wayfair
16	Q. "Mike was staring at the buttons or a	16	about this incident.
17	spot. I asked him what was wrong, if I'd spilled	17	Q. So those are the three incidents of
18	something on my shirt. He was looking very	18	physical touching that I found in this 13-,
19	closely at it. He reached down and touched my	19	14-page complaint. Is there something else I'm
20	buttons and a spot that was part of the shirt.	20	missing? Was there some other complaint about
21	He said he couldn't tell if it was a spot or	21	physical touching by McDole that I missed when I
22	lunch. I laughed it off."	22	went through this document looking for it?
23	Do you see that?	23	MR. GOODMAN: Objection to the question.
24	A. I see that.	24	
	Page 127		Page 129
1	Q. Is that a third incident of unwelcome	1	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
2	physical touching that you refer to in this	2	Q. You can answer.
3	complaint?	3	A. About physical touching?
4	A. That is correct.	4	Q. Yes. Unwelcome physical touching.
5	Q. And it's fair to say that this third	5	A. I don't believe so.
	· ·	_	
6	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not	6	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where
7	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct?	6 7	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to
7 8	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct.	6 7 8	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte?
7 8 9	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to?	6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember.
7 8 9 10	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was	6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to
7 8 9 10 11	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro?	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him?
7 8 9 10 11 12	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here that you laughed it off. Did you actually tell	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he was overseas in Germany when you sent this to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here that you laughed it off. Did you actually tell him he made you uncomfortable and it was	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he was overseas in Germany when you sent this to him?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here that you laughed it off. Did you actually tell him he made you uncomfortable and it was unwelcome?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he was overseas in Germany when you sent this to him? A. I can't remember when he left.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here that you laughed it off. Did you actually tell him he made you uncomfortable and it was unwelcome? A. That physical contact was unwelcome?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he was overseas in Germany when you sent this to him? A. I can't remember when he left. Q. And what did Mr. Witte do after he
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here that you laughed it off. Did you actually tell him he made you uncomfortable and it was unwelcome? A. That physical contact was unwelcome? Q. That's the question.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he was overseas in Germany when you sent this to him? A. I can't remember when he left. Q. And what did Mr. Witte do after he received this 14-page complaint from you?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here that you laughed it off. Did you actually tell him he made you uncomfortable and it was unwelcome? A. That physical contact was unwelcome? Q. That's the question. On July 22nd when you say you laughed it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he was overseas in Germany when you sent this to him? A. I can't remember when he left. Q. And what did Mr. Witte do after he received this 14-page complaint from you? A. What's the time frame?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	incident on July 22nd, Mr. McDole was not reporting to you anymore. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. Who was he reporting to? A. He was Q. Was it Genaro? A. I can't I don't know when Genaro was when Genaro left. Q. Either way, did you complain to Mr. McDole or tell him that you were uncomfortable about what happened? You say here that you laughed it off. Did you actually tell him he made you uncomfortable and it was unwelcome? A. That physical contact was unwelcome? Q. That's the question.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. So you send this document. Where were you when you sent it, by the way, to Mike Witte? A. I can't remember. Q. Where was Mike Witte when you sent it to him? A. Matt Witte? Q. Matt Witte. I'm sorry. Where was he when you sent it to him? A. He was either in Kentucky or the U.K. Q. Was he oversees? Do you remember if he was overseas in Germany when you sent this to him? A. I can't remember when he left. Q. And what did Mr. Witte do after he received this 14-page complaint from you?

Page 132 Page 130 A. Yes. He sent it to HR. 1 1 A. That is correct. 2 Q. And did somebody from HR reach out to 2 Q. Okay. So I think you said somebody from 3 you? 3 HR reached out to you. Who from HR reached out 4 to you? 4 A. He -- sorry. He told me he sent it to 5 5 HR. I'm assuming he sent it to HR because A. I can't remember if Trevor was the first someone from HR reached out to me. person, but Trevor is the only person that comes 7 7 to mind. O. Bear with me one moment. Let's look at 8 one more document. Q. And what did -- when did Trevor reach out 9 (Exhibit No. 10 marked for to you? How soon after you sent this e-mail, if you know? 10 identification.) 10 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 11 A. Within a week or two. 11 Q. Did you ever tell Mr. Witte that you were 12 12 Q. Okay. And did Trevor ask you what 13 happy with the response from HR to your 13 happened between you and McDole? 14 complaint? 14 A. Trevor asked me to explain the situation 15 A. I don't remember. 15 and what was going on. Q. All right. Let's look at this exhibit, Q. And is it fair to say that you told 16 16 17 which I believe is Exhibit 10. Everybody will 17 Trevor that you thought McDole was sexually harassing you? correct me if I'm wrong. It's an e-mail from 18 19 you. Subject: HR engagement, to Matt Witte. 19 A. Yes. 20 20 Does this refresh your recollection that you Q. Is it fair to say that Trevor asked you reached out to Matt on August 22nd, thanking him 21 about any prior contact you had with McDole for addressing your HR issue so promptly? 22 before coming to Wayfair? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. I don't remember that. 24 Q. Okay. So you were grateful that Matt 24 Q. Well, did you tell Trevor that you had Page 131 Page 133 sent along your HR issues promptly and worked with McDole at Amazon? 1 2 2 professionally; right? A. I don't remember if I told him that. 3 Q. Well, wouldn't that be relevant? That 3 A. I don't know if I was grateful, but I 4 said thank you. you knew him before you came to Wayfair? 4 5 Q. Well, you say "I really appreciate." 5 A. I just don't remember if I said it or 6 So you really appreciated that once you 6 not. disclosed the issues to Matt, he immediately 7 Q. Do you remember whether you told Trevor 8 addressed them. Did I read that correctly? 8 that you had had -- you had invited McDole to 9 A. You did. your parents' house for two or three days in 10 Cohasset and you guys had consensual kissing? Q. And you said you appreciated his support; 10 11 right? 11 A. I did not tell Trevor that. 12 A. I said I appreciate his support. 12 Q. Why wouldn't you have told Trevor that as 13 part of your story about McDole sexually 13 Q. Right. So you felt as though Matt addressed your HR concerns with Mr. McDole 14 harassing you? promptly and immediately addressed them and sent 15 THE WITNESS: Bob, you're muted. 15 16 them to HR; right? 16 MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. 17 17 A. No. I didn't say that. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Well, you say, "Thank you for addressing Q. You can answer. Why wouldn't you have 18 18 my HR issues so promptly and professionally." 19 19 told Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa that you and 20 What part did I read wrong there? Mr. McDole had had a kissing interlude at your 21 A. That's not what you said. 21 parents' house in Cohasset before you recruited 22 Q. Okay. So you were thanking him for 22 him to Wayfair? 23 addressing your HR issues promptly and 23 A. I was embarrassed about it. 24 Q. Okay. But you weren't embarrassed about professionally; right?

bringing a sexual harassment complaint against your colleague; right? You knew that would have a munifications against him, didn't you? 4 A. That wasn't a factor in my decision. 5 Q. So Mr. McKnight, was he your manager yet 6 when you made this complaint to Mr. Wite? 7 A. I don't believe so. 8 Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was 9 he interviewed as part of your investigation? 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 10 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDoles 19 sexual harassment; Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 10 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 20 interview Kory McKnight? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 26 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 27 suggest people who might have witnessed the 28 issues you complained about? 29 A. He did. 20 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 21 Suggest people who might have witnessed the 22 Susquest people who might have witnessed the 23 sissues you complained about? 24 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 25 you what he did for his investigation? 26 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 27 Spaffer-Figuerroa about thy usur complaints that we just went 28 of the people that might have witnessed the 29 yet; right? 29 A. I did not. 20 Q. So you brought up the same physical space 29 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 20 March, and one was July. 21 Were there any other incidents of sexual harassment, complaints against M. McRopDMAN: So I just asked her what She told Trevor. 29 A. He did You and the McDoles were in the three confights of the what the three confights of the what the three confights of the what the people hat might you? 29 A. I did not. 30 Q. Beause Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 31 You our sexual harassment complaints of Sux and harassment. 3		Page 134		Page 136
2 your colleague; right? You knew that would have 3 ramifications against him, didn't you? 4. A. That wasn't afactor im y decision. 5. Q. So Mr. McKnight, was he your manager yet 6 when you made this complaint to Mr. Witte? 7. A. I don't believe so. 8. Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of: 14 Q. O kay. So did he tell you he interviewed 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 16 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation do you want me to answer? 19 Q. Veah. 20 interview Kory McKnight. 21 A. Did 1 ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 26 yeepple with relevant knowledge about th's issue 27 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 28 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 29 interview Kory McKnight. 20 Q. Yeah. 21 A. Did 1 ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 25 specifically. 26 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 27 suggest people who might have witnessed them? 28 A. I did not. 29 Q. Yeah. 20 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 29 yeu	1	-	1	
3 ramifications against him, didn't you? 4 A. That wasn't a factor in my decision. 5 Q. So Mr. McKnight, was be your manager yet 6 when you made this complaint to Mr. Witte? 7 A. I don't believe so. 8 Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was 9 he interviewed as part of your investigation? 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interview McKnight? 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 18 sexual harassment? Did you say. Please 19 interview Kory McKnight. 20 interview Kory McKnight. 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 135 26 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to specifically. 26 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? 26 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? 27 A. I did not. 28 C. Yeah. 29 Q. Yeah. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 29 A. He did. 20 G. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 29 C. Pah. Okay. 20 G. Yeah. 21 A. Iwas very dominant, aggressive behavior. 21 A. Iwas very dominant, aggressive behavior. 22 A. Iwas very dominant, aggressive behavior. 23 G. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 24 McKnight. 25 G. Well, did not. 26 G. Well, did not. 27 G. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 28 G. So you brought up his aggressive behavior. 29 G. Yeah. Okay. 30 G. Aud you were only in the same physical space behavior. 31 G. Page 137 32 G. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 33 G. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 34 A. I would have to check. 35 G. Well, did he give you an opportunity to other than the three complaints that we jous were and you remember that testimony this morning?			2	
4 A. That wasn't a factor in my decision. 5 Q. So Mr. McKnight, was he your manager yet when you made this complaint to Mr. Witte? 7 A. I don't believe so. 8 Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was he interviewed as part of your investigation? 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 29 you what he did for his investigation? 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's interview Kory McKnight. 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's interview Kory McKnight. 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please interview Kory McKnight. 20 Q. Yeah. 21 A. No. I did not ask Trevor that? 21 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview McKnight. 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 24 McKnight. 25 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 7 suggest people who might have witnessed them? 26 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 9 Shalfer-Figueron about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information of the people that might have witnessed them? 26 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shalfer-Figueron about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information of the three complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information of the than the three camplaints of sexual harassment. The same physical space behavior. 15 La Did I ask Trevor to interview 20 A. I may more information of the people that might have witnessed them? 16 A. Hid don. 17 Suggest people who might have witnessed them? 18 Same Told on the fire that people with relevant knowledge about this issue of that I should interview? 21 A. I did not. 22 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 90 Secause Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 11 yes, an			3	
5 We when you made this complaint to Mr. Witte? 6 when you made this complaint to Mr. Witte? 7 A. I don't relieve so. 8 Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was 9 he interviewed as part of your investigation? 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't remember. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interview McKnight? 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's sexual harassment? Did you say. "Please interview Kory McKnight." 20 interview Kory McKnight." 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. Page 137 2 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue 3 that I should interview." 2 A. I don't remember. Ms. KAPPELMAN: 8 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 10 Q. Were there any other incidents of sexual harassment, of wou can answer, which the three that you pointed out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit 92 One was him to interview McKnight? 11 Q. Okay. So when you say. "Please interview McKnight? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. Page 137 4 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue 3 that I should interview." 2 A. I did not remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 2 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 5 suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? 3 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? 4 A. I don'd did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? 4 A. I don'd did you give him any more information of ther than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page 10 document, Exhibit 90 One was Balnuary, one was March, and one was July. Mer there any other incidents that y			4	•
6 when you made this complaint to Mr. Witte? 7 A. I don't believe so. 9 Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was 9 he interviewed as part of your investigation? 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and the flid of his investigation? 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed to which question do you want me to answer? 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 10 interview Kory McKnight? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview McKnight. 24 McKnight. 25 Page 137 26 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue that I should interview? 26 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 27 Suggest people who might have witnessed them? 28 A. A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 39 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 40 Q. Okay, So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information ofter than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page 11 document, Exhibit 99 One was January, one was 11 March, and one was July. 40 Were there any other incidents of sexual harassment, other than the three that you pointed out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit. 4 A	5	-	5	-
7 A. I don't believe so. 8 Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was 9 he interviewed as part of your investigation? 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay, So did he tell you he interview McKnight? 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 19 interview Kory McKnight?" 20 Q. Yeah. 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor to interview 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 137 26 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 2 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 2 that I should interview?" 2 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 3 specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 2 suggest people who might have witnessed the 3 issues you complained about? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 2 suggest people who might have witnessed the 3 issues you complained about? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 2 suggest people who might have witnessed the 3 issues you complained about? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 5 suggest people who might have witnessed the 6 issues you complained about? 14 A. I was very dominant, aggressive 15 behavior. 16 Q. Okay, So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, fid you give him any more information 19 ofther than the three complaints that we just went 10 through that were contained in that 14-page 10 document, Exhibit 97 One was January, one was 20 March, and one was July. 21 Were threa my other incidents that you 22 over the any other incidents that you poin	6		6	MS. KAPPELMAN: So I just asked her what
9 he interviewed as part of your investigation? 10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did 1 ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 135 1 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue that I should interview"? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. 5 Q. Q. Mell, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed them? 10 Q. Dad did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people hat might have witnessed them? 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. You can answer. 14 A. Was incredibly - 15 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 16 A. Was incredibly - 17 Q. Did vas mental sexual harassment. It was incredibly - 18 aggressive behavior. I thought it was mental sexual harassment? 19 sexual harassment. It was incredibly - 20 Did you say "mental sexual harassment." 21 Did you say "mental sexual harassment." 22 A. Yes. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 A. I don't remember what Trevor said star I should interview"? 25 A. Yes. 26 O. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed them? 27 A. He did. 28 D. A. He did. 39 C. So you brought up his aggressive behavior. 30 C. So you brought up his aggressive behavior. 31 A. He did. 31 A. He did. 32 C. So you brought up his aggressive behavior. 33 A. I was very dominant, aggressive behavior. 34 A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. 35 A. I would have to check. 40 C. Okay. 50 C. Well, did h	7	-	7	-
9	8	Q. So was Mr. McKnight involved at all? Was	8	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
10 A. You would have to ask him. I don't know. 11 Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell 12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 18 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 26 that I should interview"? 27 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue that I should interview"? 28 A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. 29 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed them? 20 A. I did not. 21 Q. Dad did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? 21 of the people that might have witnessed them? 22 A. I did not. 23 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 24 A. I would have to check. 25 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 26 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, other than the three that you into you and mis your tom plaint to Matt, which is Exhibit 29 ov an answer. 3 McR. GOODMAN: Same objection. You can answer. 4 MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. You can answer. 4 A. I also brought up the bullying and his aggressive behavior. I though this was mental sexual harassment? 2 Q. Yeah. 2 A. Pin done. 3 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 4 A. That's the end. 4 Q. Okay. 5 Q. Okay. 5 Q. Okay. 6 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed them? 7 Suggest people who might have witnessed them? 8 issues you complained about? 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 17 Q. Yeah. Okay. 18 A. I was treedibly. 19 Q. Yeah. Okay. 19 Q. Yeah. Okay. 20 A. I'm done. 31 Q. Yeah. Okay. 32 A. R. I'm done. 33	9		9	Q. Were there any other incidents of sexual
12 you what he did for his investigation? 13 A. He told me parts of it. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. You can 14 answer. 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 16 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as part of you investigation about Mr. McDole's 18 part of you investigation about Mr. McDole's 18 aggressive behavior. I thought it was mental sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 19 sexual harassment. It was incredibly Q. I'm sorry. I'm going to stop you there. 21 Did you say "mental sexual harassment. It was incredibly Q. I'm sorry. I'm going to stop you there. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 24 A. That's the end. 24 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 5 Suggest people who might have witnessed the sissue you complained about? 8 sissue you complained about? 8 selavior. 9 A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? 14 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, is that witnessed them? 18 Arassment, did you give him any more information of the than the three complaints that we just went 19 through that were contained in that 14-page 14 A. I don one was July. 16 A. After he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? 18 A. After he stopped reporting to you, in 18 April 2019. Do you twee beneves the about how often 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? 19 A. After he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical space 19 A. After he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? 19 A. After he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same	10	A. You would have to ask him. I don't know.	10	harassment, other than the three that you pointed
13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say. *Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 135 26 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 27 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 28 that I should interview"? 29 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 29 specifically. 20 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 20 suggest people who might have witnessed the 21 issues you complained about? 22 A. I did not. 23 Q. Okay. 24 Correct? 25 A. I would have to check. 26 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 27 A. I would have to check. 30 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 31 A. I would have to check. 41 A. I would have to check. 42 A. I would have to check. 43 Can you repeat that question? 44 A. I would have to check. 45 A. I would have to check. 46 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 47 A. I would have to check. 48 A. I would have to check. 49 C. I'm sorry. I'm going to stop you there. 40 D. Okay. 40 Okay. 41 Q. Okay. 41 Q. Okay. 42 A. I'm done. 41 Q. Okay. 42 A. I'm done. 43 Q. Okay. 44 A. I did not. 45 Specifically. 46 Correct? 47 A. It was were dominant, aggressive 47 behavior. 48 behavior. 49 C. Okay. 40 Okay. 40 Okay. 41 Q. Okay. 41 D. Okay. 41 Correct? 42 A. I was very dominant, aggressive 41 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 41 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 42 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 43 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 44 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 45 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 46 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 47 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 48 behavior. 49 Q. Yeah. Okay. 40 Okay. 40 Okay. 50 Okay. 5	11	Q. Did Trevor circle back to you and tell	11	out in your complaint to Matt, which is Exhibit
13 A. He told me parts of it. 14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say. *Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 135 26 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 27 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 28 that I should interview"? 29 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 29 specifically. 20 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 20 suggest people who might have witnessed the 21 issues you complained about? 22 A. I did not. 23 Q. Okay. 24 Correct? 25 A. I would have to check. 26 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 27 A. I would have to check. 30 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 31 A. I would have to check. 41 A. I would have to check. 42 A. I would have to check. 43 Can you repeat that question? 44 A. I would have to check. 45 A. I would have to check. 46 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 47 A. I would have to check. 48 A. I would have to check. 49 C. I'm sorry. I'm going to stop you there. 40 D. Okay. 40 Okay. 41 Q. Okay. 41 Q. Okay. 42 A. I'm done. 41 Q. Okay. 42 A. I'm done. 43 Q. Okay. 44 A. I did not. 45 Specifically. 46 Correct? 47 A. It was were dominant, aggressive 47 behavior. 48 behavior. 49 C. Okay. 40 Okay. 40 Okay. 41 Q. Okay. 41 D. Okay. 41 Correct? 42 A. I was very dominant, aggressive 41 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 41 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 42 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 43 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 44 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 45 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 46 behavior — this is to Trevor — because you 47 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 48 behavior. 49 Q. Yeah. Okay. 40 Okay. 40 Okay. 50 Okay. 5	12		12	
14 Q. Okay. So did he tell you he interviewed 15 McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight? 16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue that I should interview"? 26 A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. 27 Segret people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? 28 A. I don't remember what Trevor said sissue you complained about? 29 A. He did. 30 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? 31 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? 32 A. I would have to check. 33 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor yet; right? 34 A. I would have to check. 35 A. I would have to check. 36 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment. It was incredibly 200 Q. Tim sorry. I'm going to stop you there. 36 Did you say "mental sexual harassment"? 37 A. That's the end. 38 aggressive behavior. I thought it was incredibly 200 Q. Nean. A. Yes. 39 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 40 A. That's the end. 41 Q. Okay. 42 A. I'm done. 43 Q. Okay. 44 A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. 45 behavior this is to Trevor because you thought it was mental sexual harassment."? 46 behavior this is to Trevor because you thought it was mental sexual harassment. is that correct? 47 A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. 48 Correct? 49 A. I'm done. 40 Cokay. 40 Cokay. 41 Correct? 40 Cokay. 41 Correct? 41 A. I don. 41 A. I don. 42 A. I'm done. 43 A. I'm done. 44 Correct? 45 A. I'm done. 46 Correct? 47 A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior this is to Trevor because you thought it	13		13	MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. You can
16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 7 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. Page 135 1 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 2 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 3 that I should interview"? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 6 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 8 suggest people who might have witnessed the 1 of the people that might have witnessed them? 1 Q. Because Mr. McKnight as one 1 of the people that might have witnessed them? 2 yet; right? 3 L. I would have to check. 4 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 5 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 1 harassment, did you give him any more information 1 other than the three complaints that we just went 2 through that were contained in that 14-page 2 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 2 March, and one was July. 2 Vere there any other incidents that you 2 Vere there any other incidents that you 3 Q. Yea banzon. 3 Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. 4 A. I also brought up the bullying and his aggressive behavior. I thought it was mental sexual harassment. It was incredibly - Q. I'm sorry. I'm going to stop you there. 2 Did you say "mental sexual harassment:" 2 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 2 A. That's the end. Page 137 1 Q. Okay. 2 A. That's the end. Page 137 Q. Okay. 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 4 behavior - this is to Trevor because you 4 behavior - this is to Trevor because you 4 behavior - this is to Trevor because you 4 behavior - this is to Trevor because you 4 behavior - this is to Trevor because you 5 behavior - this is to Trevor because you 6 behavior - 4 A. I dan don. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. A. It was wery dominant, aggressive 8 behavior. 9 A. I did not. 10 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 11 of the people that might have	14		14	answer.
16 A. Which question do you want me to answer? 17 Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as 18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. Page 135 1 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 25 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 26 that I should interview"? 27 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 28 specifically. 29 A. He did. 20 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 29 A. He did. 20 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 20 G. Soy who prought up the bullying and his 21 debate backgrown. It was mental 22 sexual harassment. It was incredibly 23 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 24 A. That's the end. Page 137 25 Q. Okay. 26 Q. Okay. 27 A. I'm done. 28 Decause Wr. McKnight as one 29 A. He did. 29 Q. Yeah. 30 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 31 behavior. 40 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 41 behavior this is to Trevor because you 41 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that 42 correct? 43 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 44 behavior. 45 Correct? 46 A. I did not. 47 A. I dan on. 48 Decause Mr. McKnight as one 49 A. He did. 40 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 40 fthe people that might have witnessed them? 40 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 40 yet; right? 41 A. I would have to check. 42 A. That's the end. 43 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 44 behavior this is to Trevor because you 45 behavior. 46 Correct? 47 A. It was werty dominant, aggressive 48 behavior. 49 A. It did not. 40 Q. Yeah. Okay. 40 A. I'm done. 41 A. I don't remember that veitnessed them? 41 A. I did not. 41 A. I don't remember that be witnessed them? 42 A. He did. 43 A. He did. 44 Behavior. 45 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 46 behavior. 47 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 48 behavior. 49 A. I did not. 40 Q. Yeah. Okay. 41 A. Can you repeat that question? 40 Q. Son you were only in the same physical 41 Space a	15	McKnight? Did you ask him to interview McKnight?	15	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
18 part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's 19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 135 26 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue that I should interview"? 27 A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. 28 Specifically. 29 A. He did. 20 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? 29 A. I did not. 20 Q. Seause Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? 20 Q. Sway. Go ahead. 21 A. That's the end. 22 Page 137 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. That's the end. 25 Page 137 26 Q. Okay. 27 A. I'm done. 28 behavior this is to Trevor because you thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? 29 A. He did. 29 Q. Veah. 30 Q. Okay. 40 Cokay. 51 Q. Okay. 52 A. I'm done. 53 Q. So you brought up his aggressive behavior this is to Trevor because you behavior this is to Trevor because you behavior. 54 behavior. 55 behavior. 56 Q. Veah. 67 Q. Veah. 68 issues you complained about? 69 A. He did. 70 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? 71 A. I did not. 72 A. I did not. 73 Q. Okay. 74 A. That's the end. 75 Q. Okay. 75 You done. 76 Q. Okay. 76 A. I'm done. 76 Ves. 76 Ves. 78 A. I'm done. 76 Ves. 76 Ves. 78 A. I'm done. 78 Ves. 89 A. I'm done. 80 Very How he was mental sexual harassment. How he are view of the people that might have witnessed them? 81 Sepecifically. 80 Very How he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to me, yes. 81 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? 82 A. Aren you voil were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical to	16	A. Which question do you want me to answer?	16	Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe.
19 sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please 20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did Task Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 135 26 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 27 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 3 that I should interview"? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 5 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 8 suggest people who might have witnessed the 8 issues you complained about? 28 A. He did. 40 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 41 of the people that might have witnessed them? 41 A. I don't. 41 A. I don't. 5 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 4 harassment. It was incredibly 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 4 A. That's the end. 4 Q. Okay. 5 Q. Okay. 6 Q. Okay. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. I'm done. 8 behavior this is to Trevor because you 8 behavior this is to Trevor because you 9 C. I'm sorry. I'm going to stop you there. 1 Q. Okay. 9 Cokay. 9 Cokay. 10 Q. Okay. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. That's the end. 12 A. That's the end. 13 Q. Okay. 14 Q. Okay. 15 Vehavior this is to Trevor because you 16 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that 17 correct? 18 behavior this is to Trevor because you 19 behavior this is to Trevor because you 10 the people that might have witnessed them? 10 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 A. I did not. 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical space 13 between once a week and once every two months? 14 Yet; right? 15 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 19 through that were contained in that 14-page 20 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 23 document than once a week but less than once	17	Q. Did you ask him to interview McKnight as	17	A. I also brought up the bullying and his
20 interview Kory McKnight"? 21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. 25 Page 135 1 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 2 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 3 that I should interview"? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 6 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 8 issues you complained about? 9 A. He did. 9 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 10 of the people that might have witnessed them? 11 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 12 yet; right? 13 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 14 yet; right? 15 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 20 through that were contained in that 14-page 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 20 Veah. Okay. Uit wo were only in the same physical 21 O. And you say "mental sexual harassment"? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. That's the end. Page 137 Q. Okay. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. A. I'm done. 3 Q. So you brought up his aggressive behavior this is to Trevor because you thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical space 13 between once a week and once every two months? 14 yet; right? 15 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 20 through that were contained in that 14-page 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 23 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 24 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 25 document, Ex	18	part of your investigation about Mr. McDole's	18	aggressive behavior. I thought it was mental
21 A. Did I ask Trevor that? 22 Q. Yeah. 23 A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview 24 McKnight. Page 135 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 25 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 26 that I should interview"? 27 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 28 specifically. 29 A. He did. 20 A. He did. 20 A. He did. 21 A. I did not. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 24 A. That's the end. Page 137 1 Q. Okay. 2 A. I'm done. 3 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 4 Behavior this is to Trevor because you 4 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that 5 correct? 5 suggest people who might have witnessed the 6 issues you complained about? 6 A. He did. 7 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 8 behavior. 9 A. He did. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 14 yet; right? 15 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 19 other than the three contained in that 14-page 20 A. I'm done. 21 A. I'm done. 22 A. I'm done. 23 Q. Okay. A. I'm done. 4 behavior this is to Trevor because you 5 poyou brought up his aggressive 6 behavior this is to Trevor because you 6 correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive 8 behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical space 13 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 14 A. Can you regeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked ab	19	sexual harassment? Did you say, "Please	19	sexual harassment. It was incredibly
22	20		20	Q. I'm sorry. I'm going to stop you there.
22	21	A. Did I ask Trevor that?	21	Did you say "mental sexual harassment"?
24 McKnight. Page 135 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue that I should interview"? A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page through that were contained in that 14-page to document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was Were there any other incidents that you Page 137 Q. Okay. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. A. I'm done. Q. So you brought up his aggressive behavior this is to Trevor because you thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	22	Q. Yeah.	22	
Page 135 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the people with relevant knowledge about this issue that I should interview"? A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the sissues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. Page 137 A. I'm done. A. I'w done was his exual harassment; is that correct? A. I'w as very dominant, aggressive behavior. A. I'w as very dominant, aggressive behavior. A. I'w as very dominant, aggressive behavior. A. I'w done. A. I'w done. A. I'w done. A. I'w done. A. I'w done was his during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space Between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often yo	23	A. No. I did not ask Trevor to interview	23	Q. Okay. Go ahead.
1 Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the 2 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 3 that I should interview"? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 6 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 8 issues you complained about? 9 A. He did. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. Okay. 16 Q. Yeah. Okay. 17 A. I did not. 18 A. I was very dominant, aggressive 18 behavior. 19 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 14 behavior this is to Trevor because you 15 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that 16 correct? 17 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 18 behavior. 19 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical space 13 between once a week and once every two months? 14 A. Can you repeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often 16 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this 19 morning? 20 A. After he stopped reporting 21 to you, you two were only in the same physical 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 Were there any other incidents that you 24 Land one was July. 25 A. I'm done. 26 A. I'm done. 27 A. I'm done. 28 D. So you brought up his aggressive 28 behavior this is to Trevor because you 29 behavior this is to Trevor because you 29 behavior this is to Trevor because you 20 though the was mental sexual harassment; is that 20 Correct? 21 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 22 behavior. 23 D. Yeah. Okay. 24 A. I'm done. 25 D. And was this during the period between 26 or crect? 29 A. I'm done. 30 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 30 behavior. 30 D. Yeah. Okay. 40 And was this during the period between 41 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't	24	McKnight.	24	A. That's the end.
2 people with relevant knowledge about this issue 3 that I should interview"? 4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 6 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 7 suggest people who might have witnessed the 8 issues you complained about? 9 A. He did. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 14 behavior this is to Trevor because you 15 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that 16 correct? 17 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 18 behavior. 19 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. So you brought up his aggressive 14 behavior this is to Trevor because you 15 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that 16 correct? 17 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 18 behavior. 19 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical space 13 between once a week and once every two months? 14 A. Can you repeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often 16 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 19 through that were contained in that 14-page 20 through that were contained in that 14-page 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 24 A. A. Tm done. 25 Devacuate Arise that we just went 26 behavior. 27 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 28 behavior. 29 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 29 behavior. 20 S. It was very dominant, aggressive 29 behavior. 20 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 29 behavior. 20 S. So we avery ominant, aggressive 29 behavior. 20 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 29 behavior. 20 A. It was very dominant		Page 135		Page 137
that I should interview"? A. I don't remember what Trevor said specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the sisues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. 3 Q. So you brought up his aggressive behavior this is to Trevor because you thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? 4 A. Can you repeat that question? A. Can you repeat that question? A. Can you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	1	Q. Did Trevor say to you, "Who are the	1	Q. Okay.
4 A. I don't remember what Trevor said 5 specifically. 6 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 7 suggest people who might have witnessed the 8 issues you complained about? 9 A. He did. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 14 yet; right? 15 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 10 through that were contained in that 14-page 11 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 12 March, and one was July. 15 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that 16 correct? 17 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 18 behavior. 19 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical space 13 between once a week and once every two months? 14 A. Can you repeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often 16 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this 19 morning? 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	2	people with relevant knowledge about this issue	2	A. I'm done.
5 specifically. 6 Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to 7 suggest people who might have witnessed the 8 issues you complained about? 9 A. He did. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 14 yet; right? 15 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 19 through that were contained in that 14-page 20 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 21 March, and one was July. 22 Were there any other incidents that you 5 thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? 7 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 8 behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? 14 A. Can you repeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	3	that I should interview"?	3	Q. So you brought up his aggressive
G. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. 6 correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between and you were only in the same physical between once a week and once every two months? 12 A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	4	A I don't remember what Trevor said	1	
7 suggest people who might have witnessed the 8 issues you complained about? 9 A. He did. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 14 yet; right? 15 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space 13 between once a week and once every two months? 14 A. Can you repeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often 16 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? 19 Through that were contained in that 14-page 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 24 A. It was very dominant, aggressive 25 behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. A Arit was very dominant, aggressive 26 behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. A Agril 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once		71. I don't remember what Trever said	4	behavior this is to Trevor because you
8 issues you complained about? 9 A. He did. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 14 yet; right? 15 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 20 through that were contained in that 14-page 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 8 behavior. 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical setween once a week and once every two months? 14 A. Can you repeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often 16 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once				- I
9 A. He did. 10 Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one 11 of the people that might have witnessed them? 12 A. I did not. 13 Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager 14 yet; right? 15 A. I would have to check. 16 Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor 17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 20 through that were contained in that 14-page 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 10 And was this during the period between 11 April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you 12 and you were only in the same physical space 13 between once a week and once every two months? 14 A. Can you repeat that question? 15 Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often 16 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this 19 morning? 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5	specifically.	5	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that
Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page through that were contained in that 14-page March, and one was July. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	5	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to	5 6	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct?
of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. A. I did not. 12 and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the	5 6 7	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive
A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. A. Can you repeat that question? A. Can you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? A. Can you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? A. Can you repeat that question? A. Can you repeat that question? A. Can you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you and April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. J. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about?	5 6 7 8	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior.
Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. 13 between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this 19 morning? 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did.	5 6 7 8 9	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay.
yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. 14 A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical 17 space after he stopped reporting to you in 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this 19 morning? 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one	5 6 7 8 9	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between
A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. A. I would have to check. Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you
Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. Mere there any other incidents that you 16 you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space
17 Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual 18 harassment, did you give him any more information 19 other than the three complaints that we just went 20 through that were contained in that 14-page 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 26 space after he stopped reporting to you in 27 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this 28 morning? 29 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months?
harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page through that were contained in that 14-page and document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. Mere there any other incidents that you 18 April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question?
19 other than the three complaints that we just went 20 through that were contained in that 14-page 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 29 morning? 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often
through that were contained in that 14-page 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 20 A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical
21 document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 22 March, and one was July. 23 Were there any other incidents that you 20 Document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was 21 Q. And you said after he stopped reporting 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in
22 March, and one was July. 22 to you, you two were only in the same physical 23 Were there any other incidents that you 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this
Were there any other incidents that you 23 location more than once a week but less than once	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning?
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes.
24 told Trayor Shaffer Figueroa about that gave rise 24 every two months. Did I got that right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting
24 total flevor Sharter-rightered about that gave rise 24 every two months. Did i get that right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	specifically. Q. Well, did he give you an opportunity to suggest people who might have witnessed the issues you complained about? A. He did. Q. And did you suggest Mr. McKnight as one of the people that might have witnessed them? A. I did not. Q. Because Mr. McKnight wasn't your manager yet; right? A. I would have to check. Q. Okay. So when you talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa about your complaints of sexual harassment, did you give him any more information other than the three complaints that we just went through that were contained in that 14-page document, Exhibit 9? One was January, one was March, and one was July. Were there any other incidents that you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	thought it was mental sexual harassment; is that correct? A. It was very dominant, aggressive behavior. Q. Yeah. Okay. And was this during the period between April 1, 2019, when he wasn't reporting to you and you were only in the same physical space between once a week and once every two months? A. Can you repeat that question? Q. Sure. I think we talked about how often you and Mr. McDole were in the same physical space after he stopped reporting to you in April 2019. Do you remember that testimony this morning? A. After he stopped reporting to me, yes. Q. And you said after he stopped reporting to you, you two were only in the same physical location more than once a week but less than once

Page 138 Page 140 1 A. It ranged. 1 Q. Well, July is not a week. It's a month. 2 Q. Okay. So tell me how often you and 2 A. The whole month? I'd have to look. Do 3 Mr. McDole were in the same physical location 3 you mind if I check my Delta flight records? after he stopped reporting to you April 1, 2019. 4 Q. You know what? I think we're good with 4 5 A. I'd have to look back and look at, like, 5 that answer that you don't know. You're in 6 my travel log and stuff like that. Like, when 6 charge of 13 and you just can't tell me the 7 7 I was -answers. I'm pretty good with that answer so 8 Q. You can imagine. Like, it wasn't every 8 far. No worries. 9 9 day; right? Is that right? Let's go on to the next set of questions. 10 A. I can't imagine. I'd need to look. 10 Do you remember filing a complaint against Q. It wasn't every day. That's easy; right? Wayfair in the United States District Court for 11 11 12 You can answer that question. the District of Massachusetts, the case in which 12 13 A. What was the question? 13 we are currently having a deposition, 14 Q. Were you in the same physical location 14 Ms. Forsythe? 15 with Mr. McDole every day after he stopped 15 A. I remember Bob filed it. reporting to you April 1, 2019? 16 Q. Yeah. But he filed it on your behalf and 16 17 you had -- did you have a chance to review it for 17 A. I was not. accuracy before it was filed? 18 Q. Were you in the same physical location 19 with him every week after he stopped reporting to 19 A. I did. 20 20 you April 1, 2019? Q. Okay. And everything was true and 21 A. I'd have to check how much I was out in 21 correct to the best of your knowledge before you 22 Texas or California. 22 filed it in the federal court; right? 23 23 Q. So you think it's possible you saw him A. That's correct. 24 once a week after April 1, 2019, as you sit here 24 Q. Okay. And let's just look at paragraph 9 Page 139 Page 141 today, telling the truth under oath? of your complaint. You say that Mr. McDole asked 1 2 A. I'd have to check. 2 you to dinner without any pretense of the 3 Q. Yeah. You just don't remember what it 3 invitation being work-related, and you said you was last year this time. How often you were 4 would meet with him only for a work-related meal 4 traveling to Perris, California? and then he didn't pursue the invitation. Do you 6 A. Is that a question? see that allegation? 7 Q. Let's put it this way, Ms. Forsythe: How 7 A. Can I just read that No. 9? 8 many locations were you responsible for when you 8 O. Please. Go ahead. 9 were in your job last year in July of 2019? 9 A. I have finished reading that. 10 10 A. Let me write it down. 13. About 13. Q. Isn't it true, ma'am, that you invited 11 Q. All right. So you're responsible for 13 11 Mr. McDole to dinner that day? 12 locations and you can't tell me whether or not 12 A. What day? 13 you were in Perris, California, once a week Q. March 14, 2019. In March you invited him 13 14 during this period of time last year? In July of 14 to dinner. 15 2019. 15 A. I don't remember that. 16 A. What's the period of time? Is it just 16 Q. Well, you remembered it enough to make 17 the allegation in your complaint that he invited July or --17 18 Q. Let's talk about July. That's a good you to dinner and it was not something that was 19 time. welcome with you. Do you remember that? 19 20 20 A. I'm not sure about the dates. I might 21 Q. In July 2019, last year this time, would 21 have that confused. you have been in Perris, California, in the same 22 Q. Okay. Well, let's take a look at this. physical location as Mr. McDole once a week? 23 23 MS. KAPPELMAN: Is this Exhibit --24 A. That one week? 24 Emily -- 10? Emily Miller.

Page 142 Page 144 MS. MILLER: I have it as 11. 1 1 Q. Okay. How about the week before? Did 2 (Exhibit No. 11 marked for 2 you send him an e-mail about an event at Harpoon 3 Brewery? 3 identification.) 4 4 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: MS. KAPPELMAN: Let's introduce this as 5 5 Q. Ms. Forsythe, is this an e-mail to you --Exhibit 12. 6 from you to Michael McDole, the alleged sexual 6 (Exhibit No. 12 1marked for harasser, dated March 14, 2019, that same day identification.) 8 8 that you said he was inviting you to a dinner BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 9 9 Q. On March 7th, the week before you claim that you declined? 10 A. I just see a message. I don't see an 10 Mr. McDole was trying to take you out for some 11 e-mail. I just see the header. I don't see an event personally that you didn't want to go out 11 on, didn't you send him this e-mail suggesting 12 e-mail. 12 13 Q. I'm not asking you that. This is from 13 that the two of you attend a Harpoon Brewery 14 you to Michael McDole and the subject is dinner 14 event? 15 and drinks; right? 15 A. That's not accurate. A. That is what that says. 16 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts 16 17 Q. Okay. And are you suggesting that there 17 not in evidence. was some other e-mail in there that you sent to 18 Counsel, you're using -- assumes facts Mr. McDole about dinner and drinks? 19 19 not in evidence. 20 A. Is this an e-mail --20 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 21 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts 21 Q. Ms. Forsythe, why don't you tell me what 22 not in evidence. this e-mail is on March 7, 2019, from you to 23 MS. KAPPELMAN: It's not assuming any 23 Michael McDole sending him information about a 24 facts not in evidence. Harpoon Brewery event. Page 143 Page 145 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: A. It looks like I sent him information 1 1 2 Q. If I were to tell you that there's no 2 about a Harpoon Brewery event. other entry on this, there's no other facts on 3 3 Q. And this is the same person who you said 4 this, it's just you writing to Michael McDole was asking you to do things personally in an 4 5 about dinner and drinks, would that refresh your uncomfortable, unwelcome way. Why were you recollection that you were the one that asked him pursuing him, sending him information about 7 to dinner and drinks on March 14th? social events if he's the one that is pursuing 8 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Harassing. you in an uninvited, unwelcome way? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts 9 Counsel, there may have been another way 10 they made the invitation other than by Skype or 10 not in evidence. 11 e-mail. 11 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 12 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 12 Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. 13 Q. I'm just asking you: Why did you write 13 A. Can you say the question again? 14 to Michael McDole on March 14th with a header 14 Q. Yeah. The same person who you filed a "Dinner and drinks"? 15 federal complaint saying he was harassing you by 15 16 A. What's the e-mail? I'm not sure what I 16 asking you out to dinner in March 2019, you're 17 wrote here. sending him information about events at Harpoon 17 18 Q. You didn't write anything. You just Brewery the week before. Can you explain that to 18 wrote "Dinner and drinks." Does that refresh 19 19 your recollection that you were the one that 20 A. I might have sent him an event for him to actually invited him for dinner and drinks on 21 go to without me. He was probably looking for March 14th? And it's not, as you said, in the 22 activities to do in Boston and I sent him that. 23 complaint. 23 I was not living in Boston at the time, and I 24 A. That's not accurate. 24 wouldn't have gone with him.

Page 148 Page 146 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 1 Q. Well, why were you sending this to him at 1 2 all? If he is approaching you in an unwelcome 2 Q. Well, when you say "less detailed" --3 way about personal issues and going out to what you said to him was you were wearing a dinner, why would you send him this information polka-dotted shirt. McDole touched it and said, 4 5 5 "Is that a spot or is that your lunch," and then at all? 6 A. He might have asked for it. I can't 6 you laughed it off. 7 7 recall. Here Mr. McDole is touching your breasts 8 8 Q. Okay. Let's go back to your complaint and running his right hand down your blouse, 9 for a moment that you filed in federal court. beginning at your cleavage and moving toward your 10 Let me just grab that. 10 waist. There's no conversation about lunch, 11 Let's look at paragraph 13. This is the 11 about polka-dots, or about touching you in one 12 event that we just talked about which was --12 spot. 13 occurred on July 22, 2019, in your complaint 13 So it's a different discussion and I'm 14 which you filed with the federal court. 14 wondering why that is. Why you would tell the 15 You talk about this event and you say 15 court one thing and Mr. Witte another thing? MR. GOODMAN: Counsel, it's my complaint. 16 that Mr. McDole stared at your breasts, ran his 16 17 right hand down your blouse, beginning above your 17 It's not -- she didn't draft it. 18 MS. KAPPELMAN: She reviewed it for 18 cleavage, and moving toward her waist. When she 19 moved away from him to avoid further contact, he 19 accuracy. She told --20 20 laughed and got up and walked away. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 21 21 Q. Is it not correct? Is this paragraph 13, That's a little bit different than you 22 described it with Mr. Witte; right? Remember we 22 that your lawyer filed with the federal court, 23 talked about the polka-dotted shirt, touching the 23 incorrect, ma'am? polka-dot, laughing it off. That's not what you 24 A. That is not incorrect. Page 147 Page 149 wrote here in your complaint in the federal Q. Okay. So was it incorrect when you said 1 1 to Mr. Witte that all Mr. McDole had done was 2 court, is it? 3 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. 3 touch a polka-dot on your shirt and ask if it was 4 Best evidence. 4 a spot or lunch? 5 5 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: A. I'd have to re-read what I said. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. 6 Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. Why is it 6 7 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 8 A. It's not different. They're just 8 Q. You have to re-read it? We just read it 9 different descriptions. 9 five minutes ago. 10 10 Q. Okay. But you would agree with me that A. I'd have to re-read it. 11 touching a polka-dot on a shirt is different than 11 Q. Okay. If that's your answer, I'll stick running his right hand down her blouse beginning 12 with it. I like it. 12 above her cleavage and moving toward her waist. 13 A. It's the same story. 13 14 Why is it that you told the federal court 14 Q. That same paragraph of your complaint to something different than you told Matt Witte? the federal court you said something about --15 15 16 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts 16 McDole said something about the possibility of 17 17 not in evidence. you two dating and inviting you to dinner. Do 18 you see there? 18 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. 19 19 "McDole began to discuss internet dating MR. GOODMAN: To the best of your 20 20 applications, speculated about the possibility of ability, Ms. Forsythe. 21 him and Plaintiff dating, even while 21 22 A. I told the truth in both situations. I 22 acknowledging his conflicts with Plaintiff and 23 was less detailed with Matt Witte because he was 23 invited Plaintiff to spend the afternoon and go 24 to dinner with him." 24 my boss and I was incredibly embarrassed.

Page 150 Page 152 Do you see that? 1 You just said part of it was official and 1 2 A. I see that. 2 unofficial. So which is true? When you say on 3 3 Q. I didn't see that at all in your notes to August 5, 2019 -- in paragraph 15: Mr. Witte on August 14th. Did you just remember 4 "On August 5, 2019, Plaintiff was 4 5 that as you were drafting the federal complaint? 5 reassigned to the direct supervision of 6 A. No. I did not just remember that. 6 Kory McKnight instead of Witte, who became 7 7 O. Okay. At this point in time in July 2019 McKnight's immediate supervisor." 8 Is that true? Can we rely on that Mr. McDole didn't report to you; right? 9 9 A. That's correct. statement? 10 Q. And he was living and working in 10 A. I'm not sure how to answer that. 11 California; right? 11 Q. What's confusing about that, A. I don't know if he was living there. Ms. Forsythe? It's your statement and your 12 12 complaint against Wayfair. So what's confusing 13 Q. You don't know if he was living in 13 14 California? Is that what you just said? 14 about your own statement? 15 A. That's correct. 15 A. Are you asking if in the ordinary course at Wayfair I was 100 percent reporting to Q. You were living and working in Kentucky; 16 16 17 right? 17 McKnight or if Matt --18 18 A. And Boston. Q. I'm asking if your statement in the Q. Right. Was he living in Kentucky or 19 federal court complaint against Wayfair, in 19 20 Boston at the time? 20 paragraph 15, the first sentence, is true? 21 21 A. No. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. 22 Q. Okay. Is there a company policy 22 A. Matt had reassigned me on 23 prohibiting employees from dating each other? Do 23 August 5th to Kory McKnight. 24 you know? BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Page 151 Page 153 1 A. I don't know. Q. Thank you. And when did you learn that 1 2 Q. Okay. At this point when Plaintiff asked Kory McKnight was joining the team? you if you wanted to date, did you tell him that 3 A. I don't remember. his conduct made you feel uncomfortable and 4 Q. And what was Mr. McKnight's new position? 5 unwelcome in July of 2019? 5 A. A director. 6 A. Am I the plaintiff or is McDole? Q. And where was Mr. McKnight going to be 7 Q. You're the plaintiff. You're the one geographically located? 8 8 that sued Wayfair. A. He -- I'm not sure at that time. I know A. Yeah. You just said when I asked the where he was living, but I don't know if he was 10 plaintiff, and I didn't ask the plaintiff. 10 being asked to relocate. 11 Q. When you asked McDole -- when McDole 11 Q. Where was he living at that time, ma'am? 12 asked you, the plaintiff, if you wanted to date 12 A. He told me he was living in Chicago. or go to dinner with him and you refused, did you 13 Q. And how often did you and Mr. McKnight 13 tell him it was unwelcome and you felt 14 interact in person during that first month of 15 uncomfortable in July of 2019? 15 August 2019? 16 A. No. 16 A. I believe it was one time. 17 17 Q. And did Mr. McKnight approach you on your Q. So let's look at paragraph 15 just for a minute. In paragraph 15 you say Kory McKnight performance and your communication issues during 18 19 became your supervisor on August 5, 2019. Does 19 that first month of August 2019? 20 that refresh your recollection as to when A. In what context? 21 Mr. McKnight became your supervisor? 21 Q. In any context. Did he tell you that you 22 A. Kind of. Part of it was, like, official 22 were having problems with communications and had 23 and unofficial. 23 room for improvement and that other people were 24 Q. Just one second. I'm sorry. complaining about you?

	Page 154		Page 156
1	A. Which question are you asking me? Those	1	Q. I see. Did he say that she called you
2	are two questions.	2	outright rude?
3	Q. Whichever one you want to answer. Did he	3	A. No.
4	tell you that you were having communications	4	Q. Who is Jonathan Marcoux, M-a-r-c-o-u-x?
5	problems and he was receiving complaints about	5	A. He is a well, I mean right now or
6	them?	6	during this e-mail?
7	A. He said that I could improve my	7	Q. Who was he? Who was Jonathan Marcoux in
8	communication.	8	August I'm sorry during this e-mail?
9	Q. Okay. Did he give you any specific	9	A. He was an industrial engineering manager.
10	instances in which you could in which you were	10	Q. Did you have any interactions with
11	having problems with communications or	11	Mr. Marcoux in which you remember him complaining
12	complaints?	12	to Mr. Witte?
13	A. I wouldn't call them problems. They were	13	A. I don't remember.
14	his interpretation of my communication style, and	14	Q. Okay. Did Mr. Witte ever tell you in
15	he gave me one or two instances.	15	April of 2019 that Mr. Marcoux had complained
16	Q. Who's Rob Holtz?	16	about a conversation he had with you about
17	A. He is a associate director.	17	supporting the west region projects?
18	Q. Okay. Did Mr. Witte or Mr. McKnight tell	18	A. No, he didn't.
19	you that Mr. Holtz had written to them saying it	19	Q. Matt never told you that Marcoux had
20	was getting to the point that he could barely	20	complained about his interactions with you?
21	work with you?	21	A. No.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Okay.
23	Q. Struggled to want help on any project	23	MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like to mark this as
24	that you were involved in. Did either of them	24	the next exhibit. Is this 14 or 15? Marcoux.
	Page 155		Page 157
1	tell you that Mr. Holtz was complaining about	1	Emily Miller?
2	you?	2	MS. MILLER: I have it as 15 if we're
3	A. No, they did not.	3	also introducing the prior e-mail.
4	MS. KAPPELMAN: Could we mark this as the	4	MS. KAPPELMAN: Yes. Christa Cabriales
5	next exhibit? Is that 12, Emily Miller?	5	e-mail can be 14 and Marcoux can be 15. Thank
6	MS. MILLER: I have it as 13.	6	you.
7	(Exhibit No. 13 marked for	7	MS. MILLER: Exactly. Perfect.
8	identification.)	8	(Exhibit Nos. 14 and 15 marked for
9	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	9	identification.)
10	Q. Who is Christa Cabriales?	10	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
11	A. I have no idea.	11	Q. And how about Arron Velarde,
12	Q. Really? No idea who Christa Cabriales is	12	V-e-l-a-r-d-e? Who is he?
13	at all?	13	A. He was the site director for Lathrop,
14	A. No.	14	California.
15	Q. Okay. So did Matt Witte or Kory McKnight	15	Q. And did Mr. Velarde have issues with you
16	ever tell you that Christa Cabriales wrote to	16	that he complained to Matt Witte about?
17	them saying that she didn't appreciate the manner	17	A. Not that I was aware.
18	in which you spoke to her? It was really	18	Q. Did he tell you that your nudges to
19	unprofessional and unwarranted.	19	McDole are petty and that you should go through
20	A. Matt had mentioned that an employee in	20	him?
21	Perris had contacted him and he never gave me her	21	A. He never said that.
	II 1	22	Q. Let's look at an e-mail from Arron to you
22	name, never told me who it was. He said, "She is		
	so dramatic. It's not even worth bringing it up to you."	23 24	dated June 11, 2019. Can you see that on your screen? Am I sharing it appropriately?

	Page 158		Page 160
1	A. Yes. Thank you.	1	way. I just wanted you to know."
2	(Exhibit No. 16 marked for	2	So does that make it clear to you that
3	identification.)	3	Arron Velarde was complaining about you to
4	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	4	Matt Witte?
5	Q. He says in the bottom of his e-mail to	5	A. That's not how I'm interpreting that.
6	you on June 11th:	6	He's complaining about Davina wanting to get
7	"My opinion it seems petty, and I'm just	7	added to the slide.
8	trying to understand if this came from concerns	8	Q. Okay.
9	by Davina or if this is a concern of yours."	9	(Exhibit No. 17 marked for
10	He would say, "I would ask that we	10	identification.)
11	continue to push her into calling Mike or me to	11	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
12	help with such disconnects."	12	Q. Do you recall in June of 2019 Matt Witte
13	Did he tell you that your complaint to	13	asking to have a one-on-one meeting with you?
14	Mike McDole in the e-mail below seemed petty to	14	A. I don't recall that, but I see the
15	him?	15	e-mail.
16	A. Hold on. I need to read this. Can I see	16	Q. Okay. And when it says under "Accepted:
17	the rest of this chain?	17	1x1," do you understand that to mean a one-on-one
18	Q. Sure.	18	meeting?
19	A. Hold on. Like all the way from the	19	A. I do.
20	bottom. Sorry.	20	Q. And the agenda for the meeting that Matt
21	Q. You want to start at the bottom?	21	sent you is below; is that correct?
22	A. Yeah.	22	A. Yeah. I need to read it, though.
23	Q. We can start at the bottom.	23	Q. Feel free. Okay. And did this meeting
24	A. Okay. Thanks. Okay. Can you scroll up?	24	actually occur between you and your manager,
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Hold on one second. Okay.	1	Matt Witte?
2	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question?	2	Matt Witte? A. It did.
1	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say	2 3	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he
2 3 4	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your	2 3 4	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says:
2 3 4 5	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was	2 3 4 5	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open
2 3 4 5 6	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty?	2 3 4 5 6	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to
2 3 4 5 6 7	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina wanted her name on the slides.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Well, it says it's an agenda item.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina wanted her name on the slides. Q. He goes do you see where Arron Velarde	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Well, it says it's an agenda item. Did you use this as an opportunity to tell him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina wanted her name on the slides. Q. He goes do you see where Arron Velarde writes to Matt Witte and says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Well, it says it's an agenda item. Did you use this as an opportunity to tell him about any sexual harassment that had occurred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina wanted her name on the slides. Q. He goes do you see where Arron Velarde writes to Matt Witte and says: "I'm only forwarding you this because it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Well, it says it's an agenda item. Did you use this as an opportunity to tell him about any sexual harassment that had occurred prior to June 11, 2019?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina wanted her name on the slides. Q. He goes do you see where Arron Velarde writes to Matt Witte and says: "I'm only forwarding you this because it relates to the weird tension I continue to see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Well, it says it's an agenda item. Did you use this as an opportunity to tell him about any sexual harassment that had occurred prior to June 11, 2019? A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina wanted her name on the slides. Q. He goes do you see where Arron Velarde writes to Matt Witte and says: "I'm only forwarding you this because it relates to the weird tension I continue to see from both sides. If Emily truly wants things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Well, it says it's an agenda item. Did you use this as an opportunity to tell him about any sexual harassment that had occurred prior to June 11, 2019? A. I did not. Q. Even though he said, "How's it going with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hold on one second. Okay. What was the question? Q. The question was: Isn't it fair to say that Arron Velarde told you that he thought your e-mail dated June 11, 2019, to Mike McDole was petty? A. That's not how I'm interpreting this. Q. Well, he says "In my opinion it seems petty"; right? (Simultaneous crosstalk.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm reading his e-mail correctly? A. Yeah, but I'm interpreting it differently. Q. Okay. A. He thought it was petty that Davina wanted her name on the slides. Q. He goes do you see where Arron Velarde writes to Matt Witte and says: "I'm only forwarding you this because it relates to the weird tension I continue to see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Matt Witte? A. It did. Q. And under "2. Attitude Perception," he says: "I want to give you very honest, open feedback to help you out with communication to keep things tight but positive." Do you see that? Did he actually give you feedback about the perception of your attitude? A. He did, but I don't remember what he said. Q. And did he actually talk to you about how things were going with Mike McDole in June of 2019? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Well, it says it's an agenda item. Did you use this as an opportunity to tell him about any sexual harassment that had occurred prior to June 11, 2019? A. I did not.

1	Page 162		Page 164
	harassment, which allegedly had predated this.	1	that your contention?
2	Correct?	2	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts
3	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assume facts	3	not in evidence.
4	not in evidence.	4	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
5	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	5	Q. You tell me. Did Kory McKnight never
6	Q. You can answer, ma'am.	6	talk to you about this dustup with Jeff Neuharth?
7	A. Can you say the question again?	7	If the answer is, no, he didn't, he didn't.
8	Q. Sure. Even though he asked you how was	8	MR. GOODMAN: Objection.
9	it going with McDole here, you didn't use this as	9	A. Of the design?
10	an opportunity to tell him about the January	10	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
11	alleged sexual harassment event or the March	11	Q. I'm asking you if Kory McKnight ever
12	alleged sexual harassment event; right?	12	counselled you about this issue with
13	A. I did not use this opportunity.	13	Jeff Neuharth. Yes or no?
14	MS. KAPPELMAN: So that was was that	14	A. It was a design issue.
15	15, Emily Miller?	15	Q. And did Kory McKnight talk to you about
16	MS. MILLER: I have it as 17.	16	it?
17	MS. KAPPELMAN: So this should be 18?	17	A. He might have talked to me about the
18	MS. MILLER: Correct.	18	design issue.
19	(Exhibit No. 18 marked for	19	Q. Okay. And he didn't talk to you about
20	identification.)	20	your communications issues with Mr. Neuharth?
21	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	21	A. No, he did not.
22	Q. Who's Jeff Neuharth, N-e-u-h-a-r-t-h?	22	(Exhibit No. 19 marked for
23	A. He was another industrial engineer.	23	identification.)
24	Q. And did you have a desktop with	24	
	Page 163		Page 165
1	Mr. Neuharth about the design of the Erlanger	1	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
2	platform?	2	Q. Okay. And who is Melissa Malik?
1 -			-
3	A. I don't remember.	3	A. She is either a director or, like, one
4	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection	3 4	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director.
4 5	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it?	3 4 5	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director.Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to
4 5 6	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it?A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry.	3 4 5 6	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director.Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik,
4 5 6 7	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it?A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry.Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry	3 4 5 6 7	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it?
4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry about the design.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa Malik and getting counselled on it about it by
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry about the design. Q. Okay. But you're claiming he wasn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa Malik and getting counselled on it about it by Kory McKnight in late August of 2019?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry about the design. Q. Okay. But you're claiming he wasn't angry at you, even though he complained to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa Malik and getting counselled on it about it by Kory McKnight in late August of 2019? A. I don't remember this.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry about the design. Q. Okay. But you're claiming he wasn't angry at you, even though he complained to Kory McKnight?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa Malik and getting counselled on it about it by Kory McKnight in late August of 2019? A. I don't remember this. (Exhibit No. 20 marked for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry about the design. Q. Okay. But you're claiming he wasn't angry at you, even though he complained to Kory McKnight? A. He was angry about the design.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa Malik and getting counselled on it about it by Kory McKnight in late August of 2019? A. I don't remember this. (Exhibit No. 20 marked for identification.)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry about the design. Q. Okay. But you're claiming he wasn't angry at you, even though he complained to Kory McKnight? A. He was angry about the design. Q. Right. I'm asking that question. Is it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa Malik and getting counselled on it about it by Kory McKnight in late August of 2019? A. I don't remember this. (Exhibit No. 20 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Well, does this refresh your recollection about it? A. Could you scroll to the bottom? Sorry. Q. "Emily, just to let you know, I'm angry about the design of the Erlanger platform and how I was not able to review the design prior to install." Do you see that? A. Yeah. I'm reading it. Sorry. Q. Does that refresh your recollection that Jeff Neuharth was angry at you because you didn't let him review the Erlanger platform? A. He was not angry at me. He was angry about the design. Q. Okay. But you're claiming he wasn't angry at you, even though he complained to Kory McKnight? A. He was angry about the design.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She is either a director or, like, one step above a director. Q. Do you remember Kory McKnight speaking to you about missing his call with Melissa Malik, even though he asked you to join it? A. No. I don't remember this. MS. KAPPELMAN: And this is what? Exhibit 17, Emily? MS. MILLER:: I have it as 19. MS. KAPPELMAN: 19. Okay. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Exhibit 19 is the e-mail with Kory McKnight, Matt Witte, cc'ing Melissa Malik. So you don't remember missing a call with Melissa Malik and getting counselled on it about it by Kory McKnight in late August of 2019? A. I don't remember this. (Exhibit No. 20 marked for identification.)

Page 170 Page 172 1 A. I have no idea. I have hundreds of --1 McCormick? 2 not hundreds but I have dozens of these letters. 2 A. Not really. 3 Q. And look at the second to last bullet. 3 Q. How about Frances Thunder? Did you Did you direct Davina not to share information interact with Frances Thunder ever? 4 4 5 5 with Mike and -- in project planning meetings? A. I did. 6 A. I don't recall. 6 Q. Okay. Were there occasions where you 7 Q. So it's possible you did. You just don't didn't get back to Frances Thunder and she had to 8 8 send you multiple e-mails and meeting requests? remember? 9 9 A. I'm not sure. A. I don't recall. 10 Q. So would you say you got along well with 10 Q. Okay. Well, here on August 29, 2019, Arron Velarde or not? Frances Thunder writes to you in an e-mail: 11 11 A. That's really subjective. 12 12 "I've also sent you multiple e-mails and 13 Q. No, no. What would you say? I'm asking 13 meeting requests over the last couple of months 14 for your subjective opinion about this person. 14 that I've not gotten any response to, and I very 15 Did you believe you got along well with him? 15 much appreciate the same courtesy." 16 A. I met him once. He was out on paternity 16 Do you see that? 17 17 leave the entirety of the project. I have no A. I see that. opinion on him. 18 18 Q. Does that refresh your recollection that 19 (Exhibit No. 22 marked for 19 Frances Thunder was trying to get you to respond 20 identification.) 20 to e-mails and meeting requests? 21 21 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: A. I had hundreds of e-mails and hundreds of 22 Q. Who is Brian McCormick? 22 meetings. 23 A. He is a site director in Kentucky. 23 Q. In your complaint -- let's go back to 24 Q. Okay. Did you have any communications that for a minute. In your complaint, in Page 171 Page 173 with Mr. McCormick? paragraph 15, you say that McKnight told you that 1 2 A. Infrequently. 2 he had three former male colleagues at Walmart 3 Q. Okay. Mr. McCormick said that you were 3 who he wanted to recruit at Wayfair. Do you 4 arrogant, self-righteous, and spoke to him from a 4 recall that? That he had -- he told you he had 5 point of superiority. Is that commensurate -some former colleagues that he wanted to bring does that comport with your recollection of how over from Walmart? you guys got along? Did you get along with 7 A. I recall that he told me he had former Mr. McCormick, I guess is my question. colleagues that he wanted to bring over. A. I didn't work with him enough to have a Q. Well, here's what's interesting. Is that 10 relationship with him. 10 a problem? Because you brought over, I think you 11 Q. Okay. So if he says you were arrogant, 11 said, five folks from outside of Wayfair to 12 12 self-righteous, and approached from a point of Wayfair who you thought were great. So what is superiority, you didn't have enough occasion to 13 the problem with Mr. McKnight wanting to recruit 14 work with him for him to even have that opinion? 14 people from Walmart, or is there a problem? 15 A. I can't talk about his opinion. That's 15 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. 16 his opinion. 16 Objection to sidebar. 17 Q. No, I'm not asking about it. Did you 17 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: work with him enough for him to formulate an Q. Is there a problem with Mr. McKnight 18 18 19 opinion? trying to recruit people from outside of Wayfair? 19 20 A. I don't know. 20 A. No. There's not a problem. 21 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Calls for 21 Q. Okay. Because you yourself recruited, I speculation. 22 think you said, five people from outside of 23 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 23 Wayfair; right? 24 Q. Did you have an opinion about Brian 24 A. I'd have to check the numbers.

Page 174

- 1 Q. Well, it was earlier today so you
- probably wrote them down. And you also recruited
- Mr. McDole; right? 3
- 4 A. I recruited Mr. McDole.
- 5 Q. Right. So it's -- there's not a problem
- if Mr. McKnight was trying to recruit people he
- 7 knew; right?
- 8 A. There is not a problem.
- 9 Q. Did anybody that McKnight worked with at
- Walmart actually join the team at Wayfair while
- 11 you were there?
- 12 A. Not on industrial engineering.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did you and McKnight get along
- 14 when he was your manager?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. And why would you say you didn't get
- 17 along?
- 18 A. Personality clash.
- 19 Q. Okay. And was Mr. McKnight involved in
- 20 the investigation of your complaints to Mr. Witte
- 21 on August 14th?
- 22 A. Involved in what capacity?
- 23 Q. Any capacity. I mean, as you sit here,
- 24 are you aware of any involvement that

- 1 Q. So were you in the same building? A. Yes.
 - 2
 - 3 Q. So how did you get to McKnight to talk to

Page 176

Page 177

- 4 him in person? Did you just walk down the hall?
- 5 A. I can't remember if he drove to Hebron
- where I was or if I drove to Erlanger where he
- 7 was.
- 8 Q. Okay. And what did you say to him and
- 9 what did he say to you when you had your meeting
- 10 to discuss these issues?
- 11 A. I said I was really upset that he was
- 12 again leaving me out of critical conversations.
- 13 He was making it difficult for me to do my job.
- 14 He was excluding me from critical meetings and
- 15 initiatives he wanted to do.
- I asked him to include me in everything. 16
- 17 He was calling my team directly and cutting me
- out purposefully, and I asked him just to loop me
- 19 in.
- 20 I said, "Obviously, it's your team but
- 21 just please cc me when you make a critical
- 22 decision just so I know what's going on."
 - Q. Anything else you said to him in that
- 24 meeting?

23

1

7

10

Page 175

- 1 Mr. McKnight had in the investigation of your
- 2 complaints to Mr. Witte on August 14th?
- 3 A. Witte told me McKnight knew about the
- 4 situation, and that is the extent that I know of
- 5 his involvement.
- 6 Q. I think you and McKnight had a particular
- conflict in September, September 17, 2019. Do
- 8 you happen to remember anything about that?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Tell me everything you remember about
- that before I look at your notes. What did
- 12 Mr. McKnight do that day that upset you?
- 13 A. He was leaving me out of conversations
- that related to my -- critical conversations that
- 15 related to my job, my function, and my team.
- 16 Q. Okay. So how did you talk to him about
- 17 that?
- 18 A. I asked him if we could talk in person.
- 19 Q. And where were you physically located
- 20 when you asked him if you could talk in person?
- 21 A. In Kentucky.
- 22 Q. And where was McKnight physically located
- 23 when you asked if you could talk in person?
- 24 A. In Kentucky.

- A. Not that I remember.
- 2 Q. Did you ever talk to McKnight about your
- 3 complaint of sexual harassment against McDole,
- 4 either in this meeting or any other meeting?
- 5 A. I believe McKnight might have brought it
- up that he knew and that --
- Q. When was that? When did McKnight tell
- 8 you that he knew about the sexual harassment
- 9 complaint?
 - A. Right around the time I met him.
- 11 Q. And was that an in-person meeting in
- 12 which he told you he knew about the sexual
- harassment complaint? 13
- 14 A. I can't remember. It was, like, one of
- 15 two things. I'm just not remembering.
- 16 Q. Did he say anything else to you during
- 17 this meeting that you don't remember about
- knowing about the sexual harassment complaint? 18
- 19 A. I'm sorry. Could you say that again?
- 20 Q. Did he saying anything else to you during
- 21 this meeting other than, I know about the sexual
- 22 harassment complaint?
- 23 A. Yeah. He said -- he said that what
 - McDole was doing was disgusting and he won't

Page 180 Page 178 1 tolerate that. connected to the McDole complaint? How do you 2 Q. And what did you say to that? 2 connection those two? 3 3 A. I don't remember. A. I connect those two -- that McKnight had 4 Q. And did McKnight tell you, as part of the 4 told me he knew about my sexual harassment 5 conversation that you had in person on complaint, and McKnight considered me a liability 6 September 17, 2019, that he was hearing concerns and a troublemaker, and he didn't want anyone on 7 about your communication and performance from 7 his team that was going to be a troublemaker. 8 others? 8 And McKnight also wanted to hire his 9 9 A. Yes. He told me that. former co-worker or colleagues, I guess, and he 10 Q. Tell me exactly what he said about that 10 told me he needed -- not in this conversation. during that meeting in September 17, 2019, in He told me previously he needed my Level 6 spot. 11 11 12 person. 12 And so he was trying to get rid of me because of 13 A. To the best of my recollection he said, 13 my sexual harassment complaint to fill the spot 14 "I've been getting a lot of complaints about your 14 he wanted. 15 performance. I've been getting complaints about 15 Q. Okay. And you know that how? Like, you your communication." 16 know the troublemaker part is the one I'm most 16 17 And I said, "This conversation we're 17 interested in. Did he ever tell you you were a having is about you leaving me out of my troublemaker? Did he use those words? 18 18 19 projects. I'm happy to have a conversation with 19 A. I don't remember ever -- him calling me a 20 you about my performance at another time." 20 troublemaker. 21 21 Q. And that same day, on September 17th, Q. Okay. And other than telling you he 22 when he was trying to have a performance 22 thought McDole's actions were -- did you say 23 management conference with you, did you file a 23 disgusting? What was the word you used? 24 complaint with talent development alleging 24 A. I can't remember --Page 179 Page 181 Q. Okay. 1 McKnight was retaliating against you? 1 2 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts 2 A. -- the exact word. not in evidence. 3 Q. What exactly did you say -- what exactly 4 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 4 did McKnight tell you after he told you he knew 5 about the complaint? He said he thought McDole's Q. Let's try it a different way. On September 17, 2019, didn't you file a actions were something. What were they? 6 complaint with talent development alleging 7 A. He said despicable or disgusting or --8 8 retaliation by McKnight? Q. So he said, "I know about the 9 A. I did. complaint" -- McKnight says that -- "and McDole's 10 Q. And what was the retaliation for? What 10 actions are despicable or disgusting." 11 had you done that he was retaliating against you 11 So how do you get from that to you're a 12 12 troublemaker? I'm going to retaliate against 13 you. Is there some other step I'm missing? A. What I felt? 13 14 Q. No. What was he retaliating against you 14 MR. GOODMAN: Objection to sidebar. for? Like, what was your protected activity that BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 15 15 he was retaliating against you for? 16 Q. You can answer. 17 A. Filing the sexual harassment complaint. 17 A. What was the question? 18 Q. Oh, okay. So you think McKnight was Q. What am I missing? If all he said to you 18 retaliating against you for your complaint about was, "I know about the complaint and I think what 19 19 20 McDole to Wayfair; is that right? McDole was doing was disgusting and despicable," 21 A. That's part of it. 21 but you now tell me you think he said something 22 Q. So how do you connect those two? How do 22 about troublemaker and I'm going to retaliate 23 you know -- why do you think that what McKnight 23 against you. did in the meeting on September 17th was 24 And I'm trying to figure out if I'm

Page 182 Page 184 harassment complaint," or something like that? 1 missing a step because the only thing you told me 1 about, with respect to the McDole complaint, was 2 Because that's a part you left out of your story. 3 3 that McKnight said he thought McDole's conduct Tell me everything McKnight said, please, was despicable or disgusting. So where do you Ms. Forsythe, in that conversation that led you 4 4 get he thought you were a troublemaker for 5 to believe he was talking about you as a bringing the complaint? What do you base that 6 troublemaker. 7 7 A. He said -- sorry. Can I answer? on? 8 8 A. We had a conversation -- McKnight and I Q. Yes. 9 9 had a conversation on 9/11 --A. He said, "I had a woman like you on my 10 Q. Yeah? team and she complained and you know what 11 A. -- where McKnight told me he had -- he happened to her? She left the team." 11 12 had a woman like me on his team who was asking Q. And this conversation happened on 9/11; 12 13 him for -- or he said -- what did he say? 13 is that right? 14 He said, "I had a woman on my team who 14 A. Yes. 15 is, like, very similar to you. And you know what 15 Q. With McKnight. 16 A. 9/10 or 9/11. happened to her? She left the team." 16 17 17 And I took that as he was threatening me Q. Did you record it in any way? Did you take any contemporaneous notes? Did you write 18 and he didn't want me on his team. 18 any e-mails to anybody? You know, so that we 19 Q. All right. What I'm trying to understand 19 20 is every conversation you had with McKnight about 20 could see that he made this threat to you? 21 the McDole sexual harassment claims. And I know 21 A. I'd have to check if I wrote it down, you told me he said, "I know about it. I think 22 like, immediately after it happened. 23 what McDole did was disgusting and despicable." 23 Q. Did you tell anybody that McKnight had 24 Were there any other conversations that threatened you for making a complaint on Page 183 Page 185 you had with McKnight about the fact that you had September 11th? 1 2 2 brought a complaint of sexual harassment? A. Anyone at Wayfair? 3 3 A. Not that I recall. Q. Yeah. 4 Q. Okay. So where did you get this 4 A. No one at Wayfair. opinion -- this idea that he thought you were a 5 Q. Okay. Is there anything else upon which you base your theory that McKnight was troublemaker? Did he ever say you're a troublemaker for bringing a sexual harassment retaliating against you for bringing the McDole 8 complaint? sexual harassment complaint, or have you told me 9 A. I got that from when he told me that all the evidence you have that supports that 10 retaliation claim? 10 threatening story about kicking a woman off his 11 team for bringing issues up. 11 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Invades the 12 Q. Okay. So just before you said, I had a 12 attorney work-product privilege. Argumentative. 13 woman like you on my team and she left. Is there 13 MS. KAPPELMAN: No, it really doesn't. 14 some more to that story that you're not telling 14 I'm asking for her evidence in support of her me? What else did he say to you during that that 15 retaliation claim. If I --15 led you to believe that she had made some 16 (Simultaneous crosstalk.) 17 17 complaint and that's why she left? MS. KAPPELMAN: Let me finish, Bob. 18 (Simultaneous crosstalk.) 18 If there's any other evidence that she 19 THE COURT REPORTER: Can you repeat the 19 has -- that she has that supports her claim of 20 end of the question? I can only get one at a 20 retaliation that she hasn't already told me. 21 time. 21 MR. GOODMAN: And I, as her counsel, I 22 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 22 get to martial the evidence. So I think my 23 Q. Did McKnight actually say, "I had a woman 23 objection is proper but you can go ahead. 24 24 like you on my team. She made a sexual

Page 186 Page 188 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: to call him. I know there's some friction there 1 but wanted to talk to you before I talk to him." 2 Q. You told me about one conversation you 2 3 Q. Do you see that? Is that Kory McKnight 3 had with McKnight where he said, "I'm aware of writing to you and you responding? the sexual harassment complaint. I think what 4 5 A. I have no idea who's writing that. McDole did was" -- disgusting or despicable. 5 Whatever word he used. 6 6 Q. You really don't remember, as you sit here today, texting with someone about this 7 And then another conversation on 8 issue? September 11th where McKnight said, "I had a 9 woman like you on the team. She complained. She A. I -- you're showing me Emily. I don't ended up leaving the team." Something like that. know who's texting that. 10 10 Q. No, I know, Ms. Forsythe, but how many 11 Are there any other conversations that 11 people were you texting with about this -- these 12 you rely on or evidence that you rely on in 12 13 support of your claim that Mr. McKnight's actions 13 issues? I'm assuming that this is going to refresh your recollection about who you were 14 were in retaliation for the McDole complaint? 14 15 MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. 15 texting with this. "I'm at the airport now. Someone pulled 16 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 16 the fire alarm. Good grief. They haven't 17 17 Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. evacuated yet. I board in 20 minutes. I'll call A. I -- just to correct, it was on 9/10, not 18 18 you when I get to O'Hare." 9/11. 19 19 20 20 Is that refreshing your recollection at No, there's not. 21 all about this? 21 Q. Did you ever send your August complaint about McDole to Kory McKnight, or did you just 22 A. Yes, it is. 23 Q. Yes, it is? 23 send it to Witte? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. I can't remember. I don't remember Page 187 Page 189 sending it to McKnight but I could have. I don't 1 1 Q. So who is it that you were texting with 2 remember. 2 here about Mr. McDole? 3 3 Q. Do you recall that McKnight actually took A. I'm assuming it's McKnight. Q. And why are you assuming that? Just so action on August 15, 2020, to ask McDole not to 4 4 contact you directly anymore? 5 I'm clear. A. Because it said O'Hare and he lived in 6 A. I don't remember. 6 7 Q. Do you recall that? 7 Chicago. 8 A. I don't remember. 8 Q. Other than that, it doesn't refresh your 9 (Exhibit No. 23 marked for recollection of having a conversation -- text conversation with your manager, Mr. McKnight, 10 identification.) 10 11 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 11 about Mike McDole; is that right? 12 Q. Did you ever text with Mr. McKnight or 12 A. Can I read the whole thing? 13 did you text with Mr. McKnight when he was your 13 Q. Sure. You can read the whole thing, but 14 manager? 14 so far we haven't refreshed your recollection A. Yes. 15 15 about the conversation; is that right? Just 16 Q. I'm going to show you a text string 16 reading what we've read so far. 17 17 between you and someone else. I'm going to start A. That's correct. at the bottom. Actually, I think one starts at 18 Q. So let's go further down. the top, unlike the e-mail. And it's from you, 19 A. Wait. Sorry. Can you start at the top? 19 Q. Well, we just did read the whole top. 20 Emily, and it says: 20 21 "Let's try and connect today. I want to 21 You want to read the whole top again? 22 talk to you about your trip to Perris." 22 A. Yes, please. 23 P-e-r-r-i-s. 23 Q. Okay. We'll be here as long as you want. 24 I really have nowhere to go tonight, so we can 24 "Mike has reached out to me and wants me

	Page 190		Page 192
1	read these 10 and 12 times.	1	Q. Do you recall it, as you sit here?
2	A. And you're assuming I'm the white	2	A. No, I don't remember this.
3	conversation; right?	3	Q. Do you remember telling Mr. McKnight,
4	Q. See, these are your texts. So you're	4	"Thanks for talking. This was the first time in
5	going to read it and tell me. Okay? Because I	5	months that I feel good about a lot of stuff and
6	wasn't involved last year with my manager,	6	having you here has removed a tremendous amount
7	Kory McKnight, in this text string. So I'm	7	of stress. I really appreciate your support"?
8	asking you about it. I'm not assuming making	8	A. Yes, I remember.
9	any assumptions.	9	Q. Do you remember sending that to
10	I'm hoping that it refreshes your	10	Mr. McKnight?
11	recollection about what happened between you and	11	A. Yes.
12	your manager last year because I'm sure he will	12	Q. So at least as of August 15th at
13	remember. So I'd like to give you a chance to	13	6:45 p.m. Mr. McKnight was not retaliating
14	talk about your recollection of it.	14	against you for bringing claims against
15	A. Okay. Can you scroll down? Okay. Can	15	Mr. McDole; right?
16	you scroll down? Okay.	16	A. I don't know what he was doing in the
17	Q. So does this refresh your recollection at	17	background.
18	all about this conversation you had with	18	Q. Well, you're thanking him. You're
19	Mr. McKnight or, no, it doesn't?	19	telling him it's the first time in months that
20	A. Yes, it does.	20	you feel good about a lot of stuff, and he's
21	Q. Okay. So fair to say that you were	21	removed a lot of stress. I'm just reading your
22	talking to Mr. McKnight about your concerns about	22	words. Is it fair to say that you didn't believe
23	Mr. McDole; is that right?	23	that Mr. McKnight was retaliating against you on
24	A. In this conversation?	24	August 15th for bringing a complaint against
			1105001 10 til 101 011115115 til 4 01111911111 til 50111101
	Page 101		Page 102
1	Page 191 O. Yes.	1	Page 193 Mr. McDole?
1 2	Q. Yes.	1 2	Mr. McDole?
2		2	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption.
2 3	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but		Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that
2 3 4	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him."	2 3	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told
2 3 4 5	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right?	2 3 4 5	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that
2 3 4	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text.	2 3 4	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe,	2 3 4 5 6	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. The question is: Mike is Mike McDole in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me. I don't want any more drama. I told him we all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. The question is: Mike is Mike McDole in this first bullet; right? This first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me. I don't want any more drama. I told him we all need to work together and that this building is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. The question is: Mike is Mike McDole in this first bullet; right? This first A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me. I don't want any more drama. I told him we all need to work together and that this building is Wayfair's building."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. The question is: Mike is Mike McDole in this first bullet; right? This first A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And it's you responding when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me. I don't want any more drama. I told him we all need to work together and that this building is Wayfair's building." When Kory says, "I talked to him," he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. The question is: Mike is Mike McDole in this first bullet; right? This first A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And it's you responding when you say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me. I don't want any more drama. I told him we all need to work together and that this building is Wayfair's building." When Kory says, "I talked to him," he meant he talked to Mike McDole; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. The question is: Mike is Mike McDole in this first bullet; right? This first A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And it's you responding when you say: "Sounds good. What time are you free to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me. I don't want any more drama. I told him we all need to work together and that this building is Wayfair's building." When Kory says, "I talked to him," he meant he talked to Mike McDole; right? A. You'd have to ask Kory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Yes. "Mike has reached out to me and wants me to call him. I know there's some friction but want to talk to you before I talk to him." Mike is Mike McDole; right? A. I didn't send that blue text. Q. I know you didn't send it, Ms. Forsythe, but in the context of this conversation you understood Mike to mean Mike McDole; right? When it said "Talk to you about your trip to Perris," that was Perris, California. And this is a conversation with Kory McKnight about your relationship with Mike McDole. Am I right or am I not right? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. The question is: Mike is Mike McDole in this first bullet; right? This first A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And it's you responding when you say: "Sounds good. What time are you free to talk?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. McDole? A. That's not a fair assumption. Q. Okay. So you think you did think that as of August 15th, when you thanked him and told him that you feel good about stuff now and that he's removed stress and you appreciate his support, that you still thought he was retaliating against you for bringing complaints about McDole; is that right? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. That's correct. Good. Okay. And when he says: "I just talked to him. If he needs something for you or feels you're not able to provide him with the info, I told him to call me. I don't want any more drama. I told him we all need to work together and that this building is Wayfair's building." When Kory says, "I talked to him," he meant he talked to Mike McDole; right? A. You'd have to ask Kory. Q. I'm asking you. You participated in this

	Page 194		Page 196
1	about?	1	Matt Witte saying "Do you mind if I start
2	A. I assumed he was talking about McDole.	2	looking"; right?
3	Q. So and you thanked him right for	3	And that meant looking for other jobs;
4	getting in the middle and stopping the drama.	4	right?
5	A. I said, "Thanks. Have a great rest of	5	A. Hold on. I didn't finish it. What was
6	the night."	6	the question?
7	Q. I'm going to ask you the same question	7	Q. When you said "Do you mind if I start
8	again. As of August 15th, when you had this	8	looking," in this e-mail to Matt Witte on
9	conversation with Mr. McKnight, you did not	9	September 10th, it's looking for other jobs;
10	believe he was retaliating against you for	10	right?
11	complaining about Mike McDole; is that correct?	11	A. That's correct.
12	A. That is not correct. I believed he was	12	Q. And do you remember speaking to someone
13	scheming	13	and asking for severance pay? That you wanted a
14	(Simultaneous crosstalk.)	14	compelling severance package on September 19th.
15	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	15	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.
16	Q. If that's your answer	16	Assumes facts not in evidence.
17	MR. GOODMAN: Let her finish her answer,	17	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
18	Counsel.	18	Q. You can answer. Do you remember asking
19	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	19	for a compelling severance package when you
20	Q. Finish your answer. I like it.	20	talked to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa on
21	A. I said no. I believed he was conniving	21	September 19th?
22	and retaliating and incredibly chauvinistic, and	22	A. I don't remember my exact words.
23	he was playing both sides.	23	Q. But do you remember talking to Trevor and
24	Q. Got it. Okay.	24	asking him telling him you wanted to leave and
	Page 195		Page 197
1	(Exhibit No. 24 marked for	1	you wanted Wayfair to give you a severance
2	identification.)		
	rachimeumom)	2	package?
3	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	3	package? A. I don't remember my exact
3 4			
	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	3	A. I don't remember my exact
4	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask	3 4	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts
4 5	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking	3 4 5	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.
4 5 6	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job?	3 4 5 6	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
4 5 6 7	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words,
4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor
4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question read back and I'd like it answered.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. So just fair to say as of September 10th	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question read back and I'd like it answered. So, Kim, if you could read that question
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. So just fair to say as of September 10th you were looking for other jobs both in Wayfair	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question read back and I'd like it answered. So, Kim, if you could read that question back, I'd appreciate it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. So just fair to say as of September 10th you were looking for other jobs both in Wayfair and you were also interested in jobs outside of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question read back and I'd like it answered. So, Kim, if you could read that question back, I'd appreciate it. (Whereupon the prior question was read
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. So just fair to say as of September 10th you were looking for other jobs both in Wayfair and you were also interested in jobs outside of Wayfair; right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question read back and I'd like it answered. So, Kim, if you could read that question back, I'd appreciate it. (Whereupon the prior question was read back.)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. So just fair to say as of September 10th you were looking for other jobs both in Wayfair and you were also interested in jobs outside of Wayfair; right? A. That's correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question read back and I'd like it answered. So, Kim, if you could read that question back, I'd appreciate it. (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) MR. GOODMAN: Same objections.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Now, on September 10th, did you ask Witte Matt Witte if you could start looking for another job? A. Yes. Q. And why were you why are you trying to look for another job at this point, September 10th? A. I couldn't handle the stress of McDole. Q. So you wanted to look for another job within Wayfair or outside of Wayfair? A. I said both. MR. GOODMAN: Objection. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. So just fair to say as of September 10th you were looking for other jobs both in Wayfair and you were also interested in jobs outside of Wayfair; right? A. That's correct. Q. And you told Matt Witte that; right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't remember my exact MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. I'm not asking for your exact words, Ms. Forsythe. Do you remember talking to Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa and telling him you wanted a severance package? MR. GOODMAN: Same objection. If you're not asking her about her exact words, then ask her about the subject matter without purporting to ask about her words. MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like the question read back and I'd like it answered. So, Kim, if you could read that question back, I'd appreciate it. (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) MR. GOODMAN: Same objections. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:

1	Page 198		Page 200
1	September 19, 2019, for a severance package?	1	severance package.
2	A. I don't remember my exact words.	2	Q. Thank you. And when you said that, did
3	Q. I didn't ask for your exact words. Did	3	you understand what severance package meant?
4	you ask for money so that you could sign a	4	A. No.
5	release and leave Wayfair? How are those words?	5	Q. Yes or no?
6	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.	6	A. Not in the full context.
7	Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.	7	Q. Okay. And is it fair to say that Trevor
8	Objection. Best evidence.	8	Shaffer-Figueroa presented you with a severance
9	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	9	package on September 23, 2019?
10	Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. Did you	10	A. In I would have to look at my e-mails,
11	ask for money in exchange for a release to leave	11	but I think it was something he e-mailed over.
12	Wayfair?	12	Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that
13	A. I don't know how to answer that because I	13	Mr. Shaffer-Figueroa e-mailed you a severance
14	don't know what I said.	14	package on September 23, 2019?
15	Q. Well, here's a good question: In	15	A. I know Wayfair terminated me on that day.
16	September of 2019, which was less than a year	16	Q. That's not my question. Did Trevor send
17	ago, did you know what the word "severance"	17	you an actual severance package on September 23,
18	meant?	18	2019? That's the question. Yes or no?
19	A. That's a complex definition.	19	A. I'd have to look.
20	Q. Did you know what it meant? Yes or no?	20	Q. Okay. What would refresh your
21	And did you know what it meant?	21	recollection?
22	A. In which context?	22	A. Looking at the e-mail.
23	Q. In the context in which you used it in	23	Q. Are you able to look at your e-mail now?
24	your phone call. Yes or no? Yes or no? Did you	24	A. Yes.
	Page 199		Page 201
-			1 age 201
1	know what "severance" meant?	1	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look
1 2	know what "severance" meant? A. Not	1 2	- 1
			Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look
2	A. Not	2	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa
2 3	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe	2 3	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23,
2 3 4	A. NotQ. Ms. ForsytheA. Not in the correct context. I didn't	2 3 4	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019.
2 3 4 5	A. NotQ. Ms. ForsytheA. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant.	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that
2 3 4 5	 A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor Figueroa?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.) (Deposition resumed at 2:19 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor Figueroa? A. I was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.) (Deposition resumed at 2:19 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:19. This is the beginning of Session No. 5, and we are now back on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor Figueroa? A. I was. Q. Okay. So you asked Trevor let's start	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.) (Deposition resumed at 2:19 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:19. This is the beginning of Session No. 5, and we are now back on the record. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor Figueroa? A. I was. Q. Okay. So you asked Trevor let's start again with the compelling severance questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.) (Deposition resumed at 2:19 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:19. This is the beginning of Session No. 5, and we are now back on the record. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Ms. Forsythe, you've had an opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor Figueroa? A. I was. Q. Okay. So you asked Trevor let's start again with the compelling severance questions. Isn't it true that you asked Trevor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.) (Deposition resumed at 2:19 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:19. This is the beginning of Session No. 5, and we are now back on the record. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Ms. Forsythe, you've had an opportunity to look through your e-mails. Is it true that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor Figueroa? A. I was. Q. Okay. So you asked Trevor let's start again with the compelling severance questions. Isn't it true that you asked Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa for a compelling severance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.) (Deposition resumed at 2:19 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:19. This is the beginning of Session No. 5, and we are now back on the record. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Ms. Forsythe, you've had an opportunity to look through your e-mails. Is it true that Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa presented you with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not Q. Ms. Forsythe A. Not in the correct context. I didn't know what it meant. Q. We're going to try to play this phone call, and let me know if you hear it. If you can't hear it, I'll figure it out. Can you hear this? A. I can. (Whereupon a recording was played.) (Exhibit No. 25 marked for identification.) BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Were you able to hear all of that recording of your phone call with Trevor Figueroa? A. I was. Q. Okay. So you asked Trevor let's start again with the compelling severance questions. Isn't it true that you asked Trevor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Let's take a pause so you can look at your e-mail and see if Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa sent you a severance package on September 23, 2019. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to do that on or off the record when you say "pause"? MS. KAPPELMAN: We can go off the record while she looks and then back on the record when she has her answer. I'm not sure how long it's going to take her but I'll sit here. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18. This is the end of Session No. 4, and we are now off the record. (Recess taken at 2:18 p.m.) (Deposition resumed at 2:19 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:19. This is the beginning of Session No. 5, and we are now back on the record. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Ms. Forsythe, you've had an opportunity to look through your e-mails. Is it true that

	Page 202		Page 204
1	A. No.	1	proprietary Wayfair documents to that personal
2	Q. What's the date of the e-mail in which he	2	Gmail account?
3	sent you a severance package?	3	A. I'd have to check.
4	A. It wasn't a severance package. It was a	4	Q. Do you recall that after you had
5	severance agreement.	5	strike that.
6	Q. Okay. And what's the date that he sent	6	Do you recall before that conversation
7	you the severance agreement?	7	with Trevor Shaffer-Figueroa you sent yourself a
8	A. It was Monday, September 23, 2019.	8	number of proprietary Wayfair documents to your
9	Q. And you actually have the attached	9	personal e-mail account?
10	agreement that he sent you?	10	A. After which date?
11	A. It's a separation agreement. Yes, I have	11	Q. Right before you had that call with
12	it.	12	Trevor asking for a compelling severance
13	Q. And how many months were you going to get	13	agreement that we just listened to. Do you
14	paid pursuant to that separation agreement?	14	remember sending yourself 54 confidential,
15	A. Hold on. Let me look. How many months?	15	proprietary Wayfair documents to your personal
16	Q. Yes.	16	e-mail address?
17	A. Two months.	17	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.
18	Q. Going back for a minute to the recording	18	A. Nothing I sent myself was confidential or
19	we listened to during the course of this	19	proprietary.
20	deposition, you said on there that he should send	20	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
21	you the compelling severance package and you	21	Q. But you do remember now that you sent
22	would give it to your lawyer.	22	yourself 54 documents in five e-mails to your
23	Is it fair to say then that by	23	personal e-mail account on the 18th of September?
24	September 19, 2019, you had already retained the	24	A. I don't remember the quantity.
24	1 , , ,		
	Page 203		Page 205
1	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman?	1	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails?
1 2	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time?	1 2	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your
1 2 3	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that	1 2 3	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th?
1 2 3 4	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer;	1 2 3 4	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they
1 2 3 4 5	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was given. I raised the issue under Rule 408 with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair documents to your personal e-mail account?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was given. I raised the issue under Rule 408 with your in-house counsel in Chicago at the time I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair documents to your personal e-mail account? A. After Kory had threatened to fire me on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was given. I raised the issue under Rule 408 with your in-house counsel in Chicago at the time I was involved.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair documents to your personal e-mail account? A. After Kory had threatened to fire me on the 17th I was worried that he would terminate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was given. I raised the issue under Rule 408 with your in-house counsel in Chicago at the time I was involved. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair documents to your personal e-mail account? A. After Kory had threatened to fire me on the 17th I was worried that he would terminate me.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was given. I raised the issue under Rule 408 with your in-house counsel in Chicago at the time I was involved. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Ms. Forsythe, are you the e-mail account	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair documents to your personal e-mail account? A. After Kory had threatened to fire me on the 17th I was worried that he would terminate me. Q. So you wanted these Wayfair documents on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was given. I raised the issue under Rule 408 with your in-house counsel in Chicago at the time I was involved. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Ms. Forsythe, are you the e-mail account holder of Emily.a.forsythe@gmail.com?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair documents to your personal e-mail account? A. After Kory had threatened to fire me on the 17th I was worried that he would terminate me. Q. So you wanted these Wayfair documents on your personal e-mail; right? So you could have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 203 services of Mr. Goodman? A. What time? Q. By the time you had this phone call that we just listened to, you already had a lawyer; right? A. No, I didn't. Q. So after the phone call you retained a lawyer? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So when you said, Send me a compelling severance package and I'll hand it to my lawyer, you didn't actually have a lawyer yet. A. Right. Q. Is your MR. GOODMAN: I would doubt this letter was sent after notice of representation was given. I raised the issue under Rule 408 with your in-house counsel in Chicago at the time I was involved. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Ms. Forsythe, are you the e-mail account	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 205 Q. And what was the nature of those e-mails? Why were you sending 54 documents to your personal e-mail address on September 18th? A. I don't remember the quantity, but they were documents that I had worked on or been a part of or created. Q. And you knew you were leaving on September 18, 2019, so you were sending them to yourself on your personal Gmail account; right? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. That is correct. Q. So why did you send yourself, all of a sudden, on September 18, 2019, 54 Wayfair documents to your personal e-mail account? A. After Kory had threatened to fire me on the 17th I was worried that he would terminate me. Q. So you wanted these Wayfair documents on

	Page 206		Page 208
1	Q. So what was in these 54 documents that	1	don't know.
2	you were sending to your personal e-mail address?	2	Q. That's not the question. Are any of the
3	A. I don't know if it was 54 documents.	3	documents that you create with project plans and
4	(Simultaneous crosstalk.)	4	budget confidential?
5	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	5	A. I'm not sure.
6	Q. What did you send yourself?	6	Q. Then how do you know the stuff you sent
7	A. Documents that I had created or been a	7	to your Gmail account wasn't confidential?
8	part of.	8	A. None of it was marked confidential.
9	Q. Like what? Give us examples of the	9	Q. I see. So that's why you think it wasn't
10	documents you sent to your Gmail account that	10	confidential because I wasn't marked
11	day, on the 18th of September 2019.	11	confidential; is that right?
12	A. I'd have to check.	12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. You don't know at all? You can't give us	13	Q. Did you check with anybody at Wayfair,
14	a sense of what it was you were e-mailing	14	either in legal or HR, to ask them if it was okay
15	yourself that day?	15	for you is send those documents to your personal
16	A. You said it was 54 documents. That's a	16	Gmail account?
17	lot of documents.	17	A. No, I did not.
18	Q. It sure is. Can you remember a single	18	Q. Does Wayfair have any policies about the
19	one?	19	information that you can send through servers to
20	MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.	20	your personal Gmail accounts?
21	(Simultaneous crosstalk.)	21	A. I'm not sure.
22	BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	22	Q. Do you know whether you were violating
23	Q. Well, you remembered it was stuff you had	23	any Wayfair policies when you sent all those
24	prepared. So what was it?	24	documents to your personal Gmail account right
	r · r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 207		Page 200
1	Page 207 A. I'd have to check.	1	Page 209 before leaving the company?
1 2	A. I'd have to check.	1 2	before leaving the company?
2	A. I'd have to check.Q. You don't have any idea what it was that		before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative.
	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No	2	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence.
2 3	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would	2 3	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:
2 3 4 5	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right?	2 3 4 5	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would	2 3 4	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you.	2 3 4 5 6	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was	2 3 4 5 6 7	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating any Wayfair policies by sending those documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and proprietary. They were documents I had created	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and proprietary. They were documents I had created and it was a range of documents, and I don't want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating any Wayfair policies by sending those documents to your personal account? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and proprietary. They were documents I had created and it was a range of documents, and I don't want to misrepresent what I sent to myself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating any Wayfair policies by sending those documents to your personal account? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you know whether you could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and proprietary. They were documents I had created and it was a range of documents, and I don't want to misrepresent what I sent to myself. Q. So you never created confidential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating any Wayfair policies by sending those documents to your personal account? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you know whether you could be fired for sending documents to your personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and proprietary. They were documents I had created and it was a range of documents, and I don't want to misrepresent what I sent to myself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating any Wayfair policies by sending those documents to your personal account? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you know whether you could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and proprietary. They were documents I had created and it was a range of documents, and I don't want to misrepresent what I sent to myself. Q. So you never created confidential documents as part of your job at Wayfair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating any Wayfair policies by sending those documents to your personal account? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you know whether you could be fired for sending documents to your personal e-mail account if you were still employed and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'd have to check. Q. You don't have any idea what it was that you sent yourself on September 18, 2019? No clue? I mean, no idea? That's what you would say to a jury too; right? A. I want to be accurate with what I tell you. Q. Right. And you have no sense of what it was? Whether it was something that was confidential, proprietary document to Wayfair, letter, e-mails? What were you sending? MR. GOODMAN: Argumentative. Asked and answered. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. Go ahead. A. I know it wasn't confidential and proprietary. They were documents I had created and it was a range of documents, and I don't want to misrepresent what I sent to myself. Q. So you never created confidential documents as part of your job at Wayfair? Nothing that you ever created at Wayfair would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	before leaving the company? MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: Q. You can answer. A. I was not aware. Q. Did you check before you sent all those documents to yourself in your personal e-mail account that you had created, did you check to see if there was any policy Wayfair had prohibiting that? A. I checked that everything was not marked confidential. Q. That wasn't my question. Did you check to see that whether or not you were violating any Wayfair policies by sending those documents to your personal account? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you know whether you could be fired for sending documents to your personal e-mail account if you were still employed and they found out about it?

Page 230 Page 232 Amazon; right? 1 1 year. I think you get it every month after --2 A. Right. 2 there's, like, a time period with that. It's not 3 Q. And they covered your relocation costs, 3 a lump sum. but you told me you still had to keep an 4 Q. And then there's a second sign-on payment 4 5 apartment in Cincinnati until March; right? 5 of 33,000 you're entitled to; is that right? 6 A. Right. That's correct. A. I think that's after -- yeah. A year 7 O. Okay. What was your rent in Cincinnati? later, but I've not received that. 8 A. It was 15 or \$1,600 a month. 8 Q. Did Wayfair have the same sign-on 9 bonuses? 9 Q. Okey dokey. I'm just going to show you 10 two documents to get you to identify them for the 10 A. I'd have to check my offer letter. 11 Q. Okay. And this is the nature of your record. 11 12 (Exhibit No. 26 marked for 12 restricted stock option award that you would get 13 identification.) 13 at Amazon; is that correct? 14 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 14 A. That looks correct. 15 Q. By the way -- a few documents. Can you 15 Q. Okay. Relocation benefits were paid to 16 see this document, ma'am? you or expenses earned -- incurred on your behalf 16 A. Yes. 17 17 would be treated as an advance, and are earned on Q. Is this your offer letter from Amazon for 18 a prorated daily basis if you don't leave before 19 the new job? 19 the first two years; right? You don't have to 20 A. I'd have had to check the date. 20 repay it if you stay for two years. 21 21 O. Well, the date is 11/15/2019. It's A. Yes. addressed to you with an Amazon letterhead. Are 22 MS. KAPPELMAN: And Emily Miller, which 23 you questioning that this is your real offer 23 number is this document? 24 letter? 24 MS. MILLER:: That's 26. Page 231 Page 233 1 A. No. MS. KAPPELMAN: Thank you. 1 2 2 (Exhibit No. 27 marked for Q. Okay. Good. 3 So it says here your start date was going 3 identification.) 4 to be January 6, 2020. Is there some reason why 4 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: you didn't start January 6, 2020? 5 Q. Directing to your attention to what's going to be marked as 27 for your deposition, 6 A. I had to move down. 7 Q. So it was your choice? 7 Ms. Forsythe, did you have occasion to answer 8 A. Yes. some questions that Wayfair sent to your lawyer, Q. Okay. So the -- but you got a job that 9 and they're called interrogatories? A. Yes. would have started January 6, 2020, but you 10 11 decided to postpone that for the move. Is that 11 Q. And did you review the responses before 12 fair to say? 12 they were submitted --13 A. I decided to postpone for the move, and I 13 A. Yes. was too emotionally distraught to start a new 14 14 Q. -- for accuracy? 15 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. But Amazon was willing to start paying 16 Q. Okay. You name -- let me just -- bear 17 you January 6, 2020, a new salary of \$135,000; with me for one second. I want to see something. 17 18 right? 18 One of your witnesses in response to 19 Interrogatory No. 6, which asks for each and A. That's correct. 19 20 Q. Okay. And you postponed the start a 20 every person with information that supports, 21 little over a month. 21 refutes, or undermines any of the claims, you 22 It said you'd be eligible for a sign-on 22 identify Jordan Stone, Mike McDole's sister. Do 23 payment of \$40,000. Did you actually get that? 23 you see that? 24 A. Not yet. You get it after your first 24 A. I do see that.

Page 242 Page 244 1 proprietary system? next one as Exhibit 31. 2 A. I have no idea. I don't even -- I don't 2 (Exhibit No. 31 marked for 3 know what the Storopack pack is. I've never 3 identification.) worked with anything with Storopack or TACH-IT. BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 4 5 I have no idea what this is. 5 Q. Here's another e-mail that you sent to yourself at your personal e-mail address. Do you 6 Q. You've never even worked with this stuff 7 see that? but you sent it to your home account? 8 8 A. I would have to check. I don't know what A. Yes, I see that. 9 9 that is. Q. This is an -- originally an e-mail that 10 MS. KAPPELMAN: We're going to mark this Kory McKnight sent to you on August 8, 2019, and as -- I think this is -- is this 30, Emily 11 11 he says: 12 12 Miller? "Here's the examples we talked about (Exhibit No. 30 marked for 13 13 earlier this week. Please keep confidential." 14 identification.) 14 Do you see that? 15 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 15 A. I see that. Q. Another e-mail, Emily Forsythe, that you Q. What were they examples of, Ms. Forsythe? 16 16 17 sent to yourself on your personal e-mail address. 17 A. They were confidential documents that 18 Emergency action plan draft, emergency action 18 Kory had sent himself from Walmart. 19 19 policy, reporting an investigation policy, Q. Okay. And now you were sending them to 20 emergency action for Linden, safety manual. 20 your own e-mail address on September 18, 2019? 21 21 Why were you sending these things to A. Correct. 22 yourself in your personal e-mail address on 22 Q. Do you remember you told me that none of 23 September 18th? 23 the documents you sent to your personal address 24 A. So I can only speak to, like, each line 24 were marked confidential, but here Kory McKnight Page 243 Page 245 is saying to you "Please keep confidential." And item. I don't want to group the answer to 1 2 everything, but a majority of these I actually 2 yet you sent it to your own personal address on 3 3 created myself. They were my documents. that day too; right? 4 Q. I actually don't care that they were your 4 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. 5 5 documents. I actually asked you why were you (Simultaneous crosstalk.) sending to -- them to yourself on your personal BY MS. KAPPELMAN: nonWayfair e-mail on September 18th. 7 Q. You can answer, Ms. Forsythe. Is that 8 A. I was sending them because I made them. 8 correct? A. What was the question specifically? 9 Most of them. 9 10 Q. Did you always send documents to your 10 Q. The question was: Despite the fact that 11 personal e-mail address that you made at Wayfair? 11 Kory McKnight told you to please keep these 12 A. Not always, but I had in the past. confidential, you sent them to yourself on your 13 Q. So why on September 18th are you sending personal e-mail address along with a slew of 13 all of these documents in one fell swoop to your 14 other documents on September 18, 2019; isn't is e-mail address? 15 that correct? 15 16 A. I felt that Kory was going to retaliate 16 A. They are not Wayfair confidential. 17 17 Q. Oh, so when you told me they weren't and terminate me. 18 Q. And, again, did you check with anyone to 18 marked confidential, what you meant was they had see if these were the kinds of document you were 19 to be marked Wayfair confidential. They could be 20 allowed to send to your personal e-mail address? 20 marked confidential, but they had to be marked 21 A. I did not check with anybody with these 21 Wayfair confidential for you to decide not to 22 e-mails. 22 send them to yourself. Is that -- am I 23 Q. Okay. 23 understanding that? 24 MS. KAPPELMAN: I'd like to mark this 24 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Harassing.

Page 246 Page 248 1 Misstates her testimony. in Cincinnati beyond the date of your move away 2 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 2 from Cincinnati because the landlord had made you 3 Q. You can answer. It does say "Please keep 3 pay a penalty that went through the middle or end confidential," doesn't it? 4 of March, 2020? 4 5 A. It does say "Please keep confidential." 5 A. No. I'm sorry. I kept my furniture 6 Q. Okay. there because I was paying rent, and then I moved 7 7 MS. KAPPELMAN: I have no further end of February and then March was the month that 8 questions. 8 I had to pay rent. I, like, lost that month. 9 9 **EXAMINATION** Q. I understand that, but you could keep 10 BY MR. GOODMAN: furniture there because you were still paying Q. Ms. Forsythe, were these Walmart rent for the property through the end of the 11 11 12 month of March. 12 documents, to your knowledge? 13 A. They were Walmart documents. Walmart 13 A. Yes. 14 confidential documents that Kory had taken from 14 Q. There were questions about business Walmart and sent to me, setting a precedent for 15 trips. The last day that you were at Walmart sending confidential information. were you on a business trip or planning to take a 16 16 17 17 Q. Did -- were you aware of anybody in your business trip? group being terminated for e-mailing any 18 18 A. I was planning on going to Atlanta the 19 documents to themselves to work on during their 19 next morning. 20 employment with Wayfair, regardless of Wayfair --20 Q. What was that for? 21 21 or however Wayfair may have characterized those A. It was for a site visit for a project. 22 documents? 22 Q. And did you end up going on that business 23 A. No, that never happened. 23 trip to Atlanta? 24 Q. There was a question asked about your 24 A. No. Page 247 Page 249 rent loss. Did you have to pay your rent in Q. Why not? 1 1 Cincinnati through the end of March 2020 before 2 2 A. The night before I was supposed to leave you could move? 3 Shaffer told me I was terminated. 3 4 A. I terminated my lease early and I had to 4 Q. Do you recall whether there was any 5 5 uncertainty the morning of the proposed business pay a penalty. Q. Okay. Did it run through the end of trip? 6 6 March 2020, if you remember? 7 A. No. I -- oh, the morning of? The 8 A. That's correct. 8 Tuesday? Q. And your first day of your work in Amazon 9 O. Yes. in February 2020 was what? 10 A. No, because I had already received the 11 A. My first day at Amazon was -- the second 11 termination letter Monday night. I went to work 12 time was February 10, 2020. 12 Monday the 23rd because I --13 Q. For a month and approximately three weeks 13 Q. And after you got the termination letter, you were -- you had paid an amount that was 14 did you later get a proposed separation agreement considered rent on the Cincinnati apartment 15 from Mr. Shaffer-Figueroa? 15 16 without living there. 16 A. The separation agreement was attached to 17 17 the letter he sent me -- the e-mail he sent me. A. I had furniture there but I wasn't there. 18 Q. Okay. The landlord allowed you to keep Q. All right. I stand corrected. 18 your furniture there because it had made you pay 19 19 Were there any jobs that you were rent through the end of March. Is that it? 20 offered -- who were the jobs that you were -- who 21 A. Correct. 21 offered you jobs that you did not accept in 22 Wait. I'm sorry, Bob. Can you repeat 22 between your termination by Wayfair and your 23 that question? 23 first day at Amazon? 24 Q. Yeah. You were allowed to keep furniture 24 A. Give me a second. Okay. So I had a

Page 254 Page 256 1 on his team in September? that he wants to bring on, and then he proceeded 2 A. I think he was just trying to let me know 2 to ask me how much I made. And I told him I made that if I complained about stuff or if I asked 3 3 135 at my level. him to include me on stuff or if I made sexual 4 And he said, "They're not going to work 5 harassment claims, he'd eliminate me from his 5 less than 135. I only have your L6 spot left to 6 team because he had done it before. figure this out." 7 7 Basically saying I'm going to replace you O. In the conversation in September where he gave you that example, had you made any with a bro of mine, a man he worked with at complaints beyond the complaints against McDole 9 Walmart, and he needed my spot. 10 that he told you he knew about in August? 10 Q. And what was the exact or approximate 11 11 first day that you were supervised by A. No. 12 Mr. McKnight? 12 Q. Do you remember whether you initiated the 13 call or he made that? Where he gave you that 13 A. We met -- the first day we met was 14 example. Or if he initiated that call? 14 sometime in August and we drove together from 15 A. He called me. 15 Atlanta to Savannah. So we had a long time in Q. And was there any purpose to the call, if 16 16 the car to talk. 17 you remember, other than to give you that 17 Q. Do you recall the interrogatory answers about potential witnesses that you were asked 18 example? 18 19 A. He called me because I had talked to 19 about about half an hour ago? 20 Matt Witte earlier that day about some of my 20 A. I don't remember the names, but I know 21 frustration with Kory, about Kory not including 21 what you're talking about. me on stuff, and Kory purposely leaving me out 22 Q. Was there individuals with whom you 23 and being very exclusive. And Kory called me to 23 shared your experience of sexual -- physical 24 tell me that Matt had called him -- that Witte 24 sexual harassment by McDole around the time it Page 255 Page 257 had called him, and he just wanted to make sure occurred? 1 1 2 that I knew how to behave on his team. 2 A. Yes, there were. 3 3 Q. Do you understand that sexual harassment Q. And did you list those -- did you give 4 is just one form of sex discrimination? those names in your interrogatory answers, if you 4 5 MS. KAPPELMAN: Object to the form of the 5 recall? 6 question. Calls for legal conclusion. You can 6 A. I did. 7 answer. 7 Q. Did Mr. Witte or Mr. McKnight or 8 A. Yes. Mr. Shaffer-Figueroa tell you at any time that 9 BY MR. GOODMAN: the negative information or negative comments 10 Q. We have stated that Mr. McKnight engaged 10 about you were being solicited from other Wayfair 11 in sex discrimination in retaliation, even if he 11 employees? did not specially engage in the sexual harassment 12 A. No. 13 himself. Correct? 13 Q. Did you have an occasion to give a 14 A. Yes. 14 performance -- written performance review of 15 Q. There was a question about the 15 Mr. McDole while he was under your supervision? 16 recruiting -- receiving recruiting effort by 16 A. Yes. 17 Mr. McKnight of former employees of Walmart, and 17 Q. Approximately when? you said you didn't end up recruiting per se. A. I gave him a verbal 30-, 60-, 90-day 18 18 19 review and I think -- I can't -- I don't think I Something about his statements and trying to attract Walmart employees to Wayfair that was 20 contributed to his annual review. 21 different than recruiting by you and others --21 Q. So any reviews you gave him for 30, 60, 22 multiple other employees of Wayfair. 22 90 days was purely verbal? 23 A. He told me the first day I met him in 23 A. Verbal, yeah. I think I also did his written review. I'd have to check. I don't 24 person that he has three guys, men, from Walmart

Page 262 Page 264 appropriateness of you moving into another BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 1 1 2 position ever get to the point where you 2 Q. Okay. Well, let me just ask you this 3 discussed specific positions, whether at your 3 then just in case that is what you said and we 4 then same level or a level above? read the tape back: Did anyone, including 5 A. I had reached out to the real estate team Mr. McKnight, ever make any sexist remarks to you to see if I could talk to them -- start talking that you're relying on in making a sex 7 discrimination claim against Wayfair? to them about moving over there. 8 Q. Who on the real estate team? 8 A. Yes. 9 9 A. I can't remember. Q. What were those and who made them? 10 Q. Did they have people at your same level 10 A. Kory said he had -- is bringing three men on their team at the time you reached out to and he needs my spot and then he -- and then he 11 11 12 also made that claim that he had a woman on his 12 13 A. Yes. 13 team who was complaining and he -- she left the 14 Q. And when you did that, how long had you 14 team. 15 been in the senior manager position? 15 Q. Anything else? Let me just make sure I 16 A. I'm sorry. When I did what? get this straight. The sexist remarks that Kory 16 17 Q. When you did that, how long had you been made were, one, he said he was bringing three men 17 in the senior management position? When you in from Walmart and he needed your spot, and he 18 18 19 reached out to the real estate team and reached 19 also said there was a woman on his team that had 20 20 out to Mr. Witte about the untenability of the made complaints and she had left. 21 21 situation on the engineering team? Are there any other sexist complaints 22 A. I was an associate director at that time, 22 upon which you rely in making your sex 23 like, when I left Wayfair. I had been in that 23 discrimination complaint against Kory McKnight? 24 role a little over a year. 24 MR. GOODMAN: Objection to the extent it Page 263 Page 265 1 Q. Was there any pattern of time in grade invades the attorney work-product privilege. You for people at that level at Wayfair that you 2 2 can answer. 3 observed when you were there? 3 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 4 A. Yeah. A year to a year and a half from 4 Q. You can answer. 5 the associate director to director promotion. 5 A. Can I answer that? MR. GOODMAN: Pass the witness. Q. Yeah. Any other sexist remarks Kory 6 7 MS. KAPPELMAN: I just have a few 7 McKnight made? 8 follow-up questions. 8 A. Not that I can remember right now. 9 **FURTHER EXAMINATION** 9 Q. Thank you. Are there any other sexist 10 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: remarks anyone else at Wayfair made that you're 11 Q. Ms. Forsythe, in response to your 11 relying on in bringing your sex discrimination 12 attorney, Mr. Goodman's questioning, you 12 claim? 13 indicated that you had a sex discrimination claim 13 A. There was a lot of aggressive sexualized 14 against Kory McKnight that is separate and 14 behavior that I saw that would contribute to that 15 distinct from the sexual harassment and 15 feeling. 16 retaliation claims you have; is that correct? 16 Q. What? If you're relying on it for your 17 17 sex discrimination case -- in this case, I'd like A. I don't think I stated that. 18 Q. You did. He said, he -- you believed to hear what that was and by whom and when. 19 19 A. Sure. So I think the culture on the that Kory McKnight discriminated against you on 20 the basis of your sex, even if he didn't harass 20 industrial engineering team in Wayfair in general 21 you and you said yes. Do you remember that? 21 was just very male dominated, very bro'y, very 22 MR. GOODMAN: Objection to the extent it 22 boys club, very chauvinistic. And a great example: I realized I was in 23 misstates the testimony. 23 24 trouble when there was a going-away retirement

Page 268 Page 266 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 1 party for Greg Konicki, who was, like, a VP of 1 distribution. And another man on the team at 2 Q. I'm not talking about sexual harassment. 3 this retirement party physically hoisted himself 3 I'm only talking about the sex discrimination, on Greg and grabbed him and was, like, holding separate and distinct from sexual harassment that 4 5 him aggressively. And then he kissed him in your lawyer talked about on cross. front of everybody and everybody is laughing. 6 So have you told me everything that 7 And I just remember, like, holy shit. supports the claim of sex discrimination, 8 8 Like, they are not going to take any type of separate and distinct from sexual harassment? 9 harassment claim seriously because they laugh at MR. GOODMAN: Again, objection to the 10 harassment. They laugh at sexual harassment. 10 extent it invades the attorney work-product 11 Q. Let me see if I can get this straight. I privilege. You can answer. 11 12 just want to repeat the story back to make sure 12 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 13 I'm not missing anything. 13 Q. You can answer if it supports your claims 14 You're relying on the fact that there was 14 in this case. Go ahead. 15 a going-away party for Greg Konicki and one man 15 A. Not that I remember right now. grabbed Greg and kissed him and people laughed at Q. Are there any male employees that 16 16 17 it. Did I miss something? 17 Kory McKnight treated more favorably than you A. Yeah. He held him forcibly when he did that were in comparable positions? 18 18 19 19 it. He restrained him. A. Yes. Q. And kissed him. And people laughed? 20 20 Q. Who was that? 21 21 A. And took photos. A. Arron, the site director of Lathrop was 22 Q. And what did Greg say? Did Greg say it 22 his buddy from when they worked together at 23 was unwelcome? 23 Tesla, and Kory would bend over backwards to get 24 A. Yes. 24 Arron what he wanted. Page 267 Page 269 Q. Okay. Greg is a male and the other guy Q. So how did he treat Arron differently 1 1 2 was a male; right? 2 than you in support of your sex discrimination 3 3 claims? A. That's correct. 4 Q. Okay. Anybody else other than the guy 4 A. So Kory would undermine a direction I kissing Greg in his going-away party -- anybody took on a project and then go behind my back and change things so that Arron would be happy. else do or say anything to you that you rely on in your sex discrimination case against Wayfair, 7 Q. Can you give me a -- specific instances other than the two things you've told me about 8 in support of your claims in this case? 8 9 Kory McKnight? 9 A. Yeah. So there was one situation where 10 10 we were installing a system in Lathrop and Arron MR. GOODMAN: Objection to the extent it 11 invades the attorney work-product privilege. You 11 wanted it -- I think one direction or he wanted 12 12 it longer or shorter or something. He wanted to can answer. 13 change the design of the system after we had 13 BY MS. KAPPELMAN: 14 Q. If it supports your claim against already placed the order and were starting to do 15 Wayfair, please do tell me. 15 the install. I think it was racking. I can't 16 A. I can't recall anything right now. 16 remember. 17 17 Q. So have you told me all of the remarks or And I told Arron, "Listen. We can't. conduct that support your sex discrimination It's going to cost hundreds of thousands of 18 19 claim in this case? 19 dollars to change this." 20 MR. GOODMAN: Objection. Argumentative. 20 And Kory turns around, has a conversation 21 We've also talked about the sexual harassment. 21 with Arron, and basically says, like, Don't 22 That's a second count. 22 listen to Emily. I'll take care of you. We'll 23 MS. KAPPELMAN: I know. 23 do what you want. And it's just because they were friends and he was a bro. 24

1	Page 270		Page 272
1	Q. When you say he's "a bro," is that a	1	A. I have to check. I don't know.
2	sexual harassment term that you're aware of?	2	Q. And the Intellimodus job that you turned
3	What does "a bro" mean?	3	down, when did they make that offer to you?
4	A. I don't think that's a sexual harassment	4	A. They made that I don't remember when
5	term.	5	they made it.
6	Q. I'm sorry. I don't know what you mean	6	Q. Was it after Target?
7	when you say he's a bro. What does that mean?	7	A. It was after Target.
8	A. Like a brother in work. A business	8	Q. But before you took the Amazon job?
9	brother.	9	A. It was before I took the Amazon job.
10	Q. Is that a Wayfair term of art? I just	10	Q. And do you have any idea how much they
11	don't understand what you mean when you say he's	11	were willing to pay you?
12	a bro. I'm not sure I understand what I	12	A. That was around 110 base.
13	mean what you're saying?	13	Q. And why did you turn that job down?
14	A. They have a brotherly affection.	14	A. It was too small of a company. There was
15	Q. So other than this instance where Kory	15	no growth opportunity.
16	accepted Aaron's suggestion about changing the	16	Q. And do you know if it was in November or
17	system in Lathrop, were there any other instances	17	December? Do you have records of when you turned
18	that you can point to where Kory McKnight treated	18	that down and when it was offered?
19	a male employee more favorably than you?	19	A. I'd have to check my e-mail.
20	A. Not that I can recall.	20	MS. KAPPELMAN: So Bob, I'd like to
21	Q. Okay. Thank you.	21	follow up and get information for mitigation
22	And just a couple of follow-ups. When	22	purposes about how much what the range was
23	did Target give you the offer that you turned	23	that Target was offering her in October and
24	down, and how much did they offer you?	24	November that she turned down, and how much
	Page 271		Page 273
1	A. It was a verbal offer, so we never talked	1	Intellimodus was offering and when she turned
2	money. Let me see. Hold on.	2	that down. Okay?
1			that to will only .
3	Q. Do you know what position it was for, so	3	And that's it. Those are my last
	Q. Do you know what position it was for, so we can look up the salary?		
3		3	And that's it. Those are my last
3 4	we can look up the salary?	3 4	And that's it. Those are my last questions.
3 4 5	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second.	3 4 5	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION
3 4 5 6	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position.	3 4 5 6	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN:
3 4 5 6 7	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary.	3 4 5 6 7	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two:
3 4 5 6 7 8	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November.	3 4 5 6 7 8	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you? A. I don't.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: I'd just like to get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever ask?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: I'd just like to get your orders on the record before we leave.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever ask? A. I don't remember what they gave me a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: I'd just like to get your orders on the record before we leave. Mr. Goodman, would you like a copy?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever ask? A. I don't remember what they gave me a range, and it was more about responsibility and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: I'd just like to get your orders on the record before we leave. Mr. Goodman, would you like a copy? MR. GOODMAN: Direct it to my office,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever ask? A. I don't remember what they gave me a range, and it was more about responsibility and development.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: I'd just like to get your orders on the record before we leave. Mr. Goodman, would you like a copy? MR. GOODMAN: Direct it to my office, please.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever ask? A. I don't remember what they gave me a range, and it was more about responsibility and development. Q. I'm not asking about what it was about,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: I'd just like to get your orders on the record before we leave. Mr. Goodman, would you like a copy? MR. GOODMAN: Direct it to my office, please. MS. KAPPELMAN: I would like a mini
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we can look up the salary? A. I can't remember. Hold on one second. It was a lead project manager position. Q. Okay. And you never talked salary. When did they offer that to you and when did you turn it down? A. End of October, beginning of November. Q. So a month and a half after you lost your job at Wayfair. Why did you turn that job down? A. It would have been a step down for me with responsibility. Q. But you don't know how much they were going to pay you? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever ask? A. I don't remember what they gave me a range, and it was more about responsibility and development.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And that's it. Those are my last questions. FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: Q. Where were those jobs, Emily? The two: Target and Intellimodus. A. Target was in Minneapolis, and Intellimodus was in Louisville, Kentucky. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Nothing further here. MS. KAPPELMAN: Nothing further. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:46. This is the end of Session No. 5, and we are off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: I'd just like to get your orders on the record before we leave. Mr. Goodman, would you like a copy? MR. GOODMAN: Direct it to my office, please.